

# NOMBRES EN C. S. PEIRCE

Este índice onomástico aspira a facilitar el estudio de C. S. Peirce aunando en un solo documento *online* los índices de los volúmenes publicados de la edición cronológica de los escritos de Charles S. Peirce, así como los de otras compilaciones de sus escritos menos accesibles. Se trata de un instrumento de trabajo para los estudiosos de Peirce, que se irá actualizando periódicamente conforme se reciban sugerencias y correcciones. Se utilizan las abreviaturas siguientes:

- **CN** PEIRCE, C. S. 1975-1979. *Contributions to "The Nation"* vols. 1-4, K. L. Ketner y J. E. Cook (eds.). Lubbock: Texas Tech Press.
- **EP** HOUSER, N et al. (eds.). 1992-98. *The Essential Peirce. Selected Philosophical Writings*, vols. 1-2. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- **HP** EISELE, C. (ed.) 1985. *Historical Perspectives on Peirce's Logic of Science: A History of Science*, vols. 1-2. Berlin: Mouton.
- **ILS** DE WAAL, C. (ed.) 2014. *Illustrations of the Logic of Science*, Chicago: Open Court.
- **NEM** PEIRCE, C. S. 1976. *The New Elements of Mathematics*, vols. 1-4. C. Eisele (ed.). La Haya: Mouton.
- **PMSW** PEIRCE, C. S. 2010. *Philosophy of Mathematics: Selected Writings*, M. E. Moore (ed.). Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- **PPM** PEIRCE, C. S. 1997. *Pragmatism as a Principle and Method of Right Thinking. The 1903 Harvard Lectures on Pragmatism*. P. A. Turrini (ed.). Nueva York: State University of New York Press.
- **RLT** PEIRCE, C. S. 1992. *Reasoning and the Logic of Things. The Cambridge Conferences Lectures of 1898*. K. L. Ketner (ed.). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- **W** PEIRCE, C. S. 1982- (...). *Writings of Charles S. Peirce: A Chronological Edition*, vols. 1-6 y 8, M. H. Fisch et al. (eds.). Bloomington: Indiana University Press.

## Índice alfabético con enlaces a la web

La mayor parte de los nombres están en inglés (p. e. "Aristotle" en lugar de "Aristóteles" o "Aesop" en lugar de "Esopo") tal como figuran en los textos de Peirce. Algunos enlaces a las páginas *web*, así como algunos nombres cuya identificación no ha podido ser verificada requieren comprobación contextual. Se ha puesto (\*) detrás de los nombres que nos resultan ambiguos.

[Aagard, Christian](#), W4: 435, 589

[Aahmes](#), HP: Mathematical Papyrus, 957-960

[Abbe, Cleveland](#), W8: (“Old Probabilities”) 252, 440; CN3: 120

[Abbot, Francis Ellingwood](#), W1: 156 , 455; W2: 110; W3: xxx, xxxii; W5: xlvi, 451; his definition of space, 255; his dualism, 286–87; his noumenism, 288; his scientific theism, xl, 280; his theory of relations, xli, 279–80, 287–88; *Scientific Theism*, xxxvi, xxxvii, xl–xli, xlvii, 279, 280, 285; W6: xxvii, xxviiin4, 438; W8: xxxiii, lv, lvn53, lvin56, lixn63, lxxxii, 42, 373; his dispute with Royce, lv–lix, 245–47, 433–38, 627–29; Peirce’s opinion of, lv, 434–36; RLT 5, 161, 282n6, 283n1; NEM4: 343, 358; PMSW: 175; RLT: 5, 161, 282n6, 283n1; CN1: 115; CN3: 147; CN1: 069, 071, 072, 073, 115, 116, 117; CN3: 148 Abbot’s metaphysics, CN1: 096; reputation of, CN1: 117; EP1: xxv, xxvi, 374n2; EP2: 339, 399, 507n8, 540n12; ILS: 191–92, 232–33

[Abbot, General](#), CN3: 168

[Abbott, Thomas Kingsmill](#), W5: 258, 451; *Kant’s Introduction to Logic* (item 40), xxxvi, xlvi; ILS: 253, 269

[Abeille, Caspar](#), W4: 435, 589

[Abel, Niels Henrik](#), W5: 26, 37; Abelian equation, 410, 476; his life, 39; W8: 268; NEM3: 432; W6: 177; CN1: 130

[Abelard, Peter](#), W2: 195n, 276, 277, 464, 481; *Introductio in theologiam*, 312; *Ouvrages inédits d’Abélard*, 52n, 312; W3: *Historia Calamitatum*, 272, 371; W5: 26, 32, 37; W8: 258, 268, 639; RLT 171; PPM: and the copula: 105n. 3, 234–35; CN1: 026, 130; EP1: 13n, 85, 100, 138, 374n7(I); EP2: 47, 282, 283, 284, 285, 424, 497, 529n22; ILS: 46, 97, 105

[Abu Gafar al Hazin](#), CN2: 058

[Abu-Bekr-Muhammed-ibn-Alhusain](#), CN2: 058

[Accords, Stephen Tabourot](#), W4: 435, 589

[Achilles and the Tortoise](#), W2: paradox of, 163, 173, 178, 207, 211, 254–56. See also Paradox; PPM: sophism of: 79, 97, 223, 242, 251–52, 268n. 3, 271n. 3; CN1: 188; EP1: 67; EP2: 185–86, 210–11, 227, 236–37, 440, 479; ILS: 126, 276, 280

[Adam](#), W5: 238–39, 295, 299, 304; W6: 170; CN2: 092, 220; CN3: 264, 275

[Adams, Charles Kendall](#), W6: 276, 475; CN2: 091

[Adams, Francis](#), W8: 485

[Adams, Herbert B.](#), W4: lxvii

[Adams, John Couch](#), CN2: 116; W8: 204, 418; EP2: 507n4

[Adams, John Quincy](#), W5: 153; NEM3: 678

[Adamson, Robert](#), W8: 30, 367

[Addams, Jane](#), RLT: 18

[Addison, Joseph](#), W8: 280; CN1: 141

[Adler, Felix](#), W8: 246, 433, 438, 628, 629; CN1: 116

[Adrain, Robert](#), NEM1: xiv; NEM3: 1045; CN3: 183

[Aeschylus](#), W5: 26, 32, 35; W8: 258

[Aesop](#), W5: 26

[Actius](#), CN2: 036

[Agassiz, Alexander](#), CN3: 073, 267, 268

[Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot](#), W3: xxii; Louis Agassiz: His Life and Correspondence, xxiii

[Agassiz, Louis](#), W1: xvii, xix–xx, xxi, xxii, 218; W2: 357; W3: xxiii; "Concerning Deep-Sea Dredgings," xxii; W5: 26; W8: lx; HP: 21, 125; NEM4: ix, 64, 66; CN2: 030, 275; CN3: 073, 074, 120, 162, 168, 214, 215, 248, 266, 267, 268; EP2: 118, 118n, 128, 129, 132, 395, 514n3

[Agricola, George](#), CN1: 048; CN2: 037; CN3: 286

[Agricola, Rudolf](#), W3: De inventione dialectica, 3

[Agrippa, Henry Cornelius](#), CN1: 203

[Airy, George Biddell](#), W4: 375; CN2: 206

[Alain de Lille](#), W2: 312

[Albaycin, Joaquin](#), W8: 462

[Albert of Saxony](#), EP2: 19n, 504n7(2)

[Albertus Magnus](#), W2: 150, 277; W8: 200, 268, 278; NEM3: *Prior Analytics*: 755, 1019; CN1: 130

[Albrecht, Carl Theodor](#), W4: 84, 133, 516, 563; W5: 310

[Alciato, Andrea](#), W8: 371

[Alcibiades](#), W5: 26, 32, 36, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 104–6; W8: 258, 279, 448, 639; CN1: 141

[Alcott, Amos Bronson](#), W8: 392; CN1: 203

[Aldrich, Henry](#), W8: 85–86; *Rudiments*, 85–87, 381

[Alembert, Jean Le Rond](#), W5: 26

[Alexander of Hales](#), W2: 73; *Summa theologica*, 73n; NEM3: 1019; CN2: 175

[Alexander the Great](#), W5: 26, 32, 36, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96–103, 104–6; W8: lxvi, 258, 268, 269–70, 277, 279, 445, 448, 462, 639; CN1: 130, 131, 139, 140; CN2: 026, 121, 159; CN3: 022, 112

[Alexander, Samuel](#), W8: 431; CN2: 212

[Alfieri, Vittorio](#), W5: 26

[Alfonso X](#), CN2: 112

[Alfred the Great](#) (King), W5: 26, 32, 36; W8: 258, 441; CN2: 120, 147, 254; CN3: 257, 258

[Ali-ibn-al-Abbas](#), CN2: 036

[Al-Karkhy](#), CN2: 058

[Al-Kwarizmi Muhammed ben Mūsā](#) (Al-Khowarazmi, Al-Khwarizmy), HP: 243, 334, 366, 367, 375, 444; NEM1: 109, 121; NEM2: 50; NEM3: 157, 1029 CN2: 058, 272; algebra of, C2: 058

[Allbutt, Thomas Clifford](#), CN3: 179, 180; EP2: 325

[Allen, Joseph H.](#), EP2: 14, 15n, 504n2

[Amagat, Émile-Hilaire](#), W8: 171, 405–6; CN2: 129, 280; EP1: 339–40

[Ambrose, Saint](#), W5: 29

[Amhurst, Nicholas](#), EP2: 68n, 511n3

[Ammonius Herniae](#), PMSW: 25, 237n5, 241n4

[Anaxagoras](#), W2: 134

[Anaximander](#), W6: 444, 446, 453–54; HP: 167; EP2: 95

[Anaximenes](#), W5: 296; W6: 444, 446

[Andrea, Johann Valentinus](#), CN3: 110

[Andrée, Salomon August](#), EP2: 49, 508n22

[Andrews, Ethan Allen](#), W2: and Solomon Stoddard: *A Grammar of the Latin Language*, 157

[Anellis, Irving](#), W5: xxviin, xxxiiin

[Angell, James Burrill](#), W6: 277, 475

[Ångström, Anders Jöns](#), W2: 288; W3: 212; W4: xl, 240; *Recherches sur le spectre solaire*, 576; CN1: 032; CN3: 166, 212, 213

[Anne, Queen](#) (1665–1714), W8: 270; CN1: 131

[Anselm](#), W1: argument concerning reality of abstractions, 67; proof of the existence of God, 446–47; book in favor of the fool, 447; W2: 117, 276, 312, 422; *Monologium*, 117, 193n; W3: 307; CN1: 025; EP1: 171; EP2: 520n1; ILS: 150, 165, 205

[Anthony à Wood](#), W8: 39, 372

[Anthony, William Arnold](#), W6: 276, 475

[Apelles](#), W5: 26, 32, 35; W8: 258

[Apellicon](#), RLT: 140

[Apelt, Ernst Friedrich](#), W1: 163, 205

[Apicius](#), CN3: 107

[Apollonius of Perga](#), W5: 32; W8: 258, 441; HP: 174, 183; NEM3: 290; CN2: 203

[Appell, Paul E.](#), CN2: 106

[Appleton, Nathan](#), W8: 374; CN2: 125

[Appleton, William Henry](#), EP2: 400; ILS: 7, 10, 13, 21, 192

[Apuleius, Lucius](#), W2: 108; W8: 64, 71, 342, 379, 464; EP2: 17n, 280n, 284, 536n16; ILS: 46

Aquinas. See Thomas Aquinas

[Arago, Dominique François Jean](#), W4: 5; *Recueil d'observations géodésiques*, 563, 565, 585; W8: 278; HP: 599

[Aratus](#), HP: 646, 647; Phainomena and analisys, 685-696, CN2: 049, 159

Arc. *See* Jeanne d'Arc

[Arcesilaus](#), NEM3: 143

[Archibald, Raymond Clare](#), W6: 476; EP2: 513n24

[Archimedes](#), W4: 450; W5: 26, 32, 37; notes on, 39; W6: 385; his principle of the lever, 494,495; W8: 113, 258, 268, 277, 278, 279, 388, 639; HP: 183-185, 227-232, 269, 470, 545, 893, 900-902; NEM2: 43; NEM3: 18, 234; CN1: 129, 139, 140, 187, assumption of, 187; CN2: 121, 191, reasoning of, 191, 203; CN3: 151, 230; ILS: 230

[Aretino, Pietro](#), W8: 258, 441, 639; CN2: 123

[Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August](#), W3: xxv, 1-2, 185, 389, 478; *Uranometria nova*, 1-2,182,183,185, 407, 473, 474, 475; HP: 654, 660; CN1: Argelander's "Uranometria": 046

[Aristophanes](#), W5: 32; W8: lxvn76

[Aristotle](#), W1: xxvi, xxviii, 93, 302; on the categories, xxiv, 351; *Organon*, xxiv, 224; on definition, 58; *Metaphysics*, 58; on metaphysics, 58, 115, 152; as viewed by Francis Bacon, 103; *Posterior Analytics*, 152; definition of logic, 163; on induction, 163, 176-77, 179, 263; on syllogisms, 177, 262, 376-78; on validity of inductive inference, 177; and the Sophists, 199, 390; on fallacies, 200; on sophisms, 200; his term *indefinite*, 253; *Prior Analytics*, 263; evolution of theory of induction, 264-65; analysis of propositions, 351, 418; and logic, 351; reply to Zeno's third argument on motion, 392; *Analytics*, 457; on philosophy, 490; the "what" and the "why," 504; W2: xxxi, xxxii, 70, 134, 138, 195n, 218n, 313, 333, 435, 441, 463; on abduction, 108; on absolute, 109-10; on abstraction, 116-17; on accident, 119; on a priori, 106; Arabian commentators of, 277; and association of ideas, 307; authority of, 315-16; on categories, 231, 431-32; on conversion, 93; and German philosophy, 136; on induction, 217; on intellect, 472; logic before, 430; on *materia prima*, 476; and medieval logic, 466; on rhetorical argument, 295n; on spoken words, 319; *Analytics*, 105; *Categories*, 316; *De anima*, 432; *De interpretatione*, 331; *Organon*, xxx, 351-52, 353; *Peri hermeneias*, 316; *Posterior Analytics*, 108; *Prior Analytics*, 108, 316; *Sophistici Elenchi*, 263n; W3: on algebra, 84; on philosophy, 237; scholastic philosophers on, 272, 371; W4: xxxvii, 178n, 400, 424n, 568, 586, 592; on categories, 560; on chance, 547; on syllogism, 177, 508; *Posterior Analytics*, 487; *Sophistic Refutations*, 509, 592; *Topics*, 487, 592; W5: 26, 32, 37, 232, 298, 417; his definition of element, 393; his definition of entelechy, 404; his definition of enthymeme, 404; his definition of epicheirema, 408; his doctrine of fallacies, 351-52; his doctrine of syllogism, 352; on ether, 418, 419; his logic, 324; on natural classification, 359-60; on potency and energy, 275n, 402; on quantification of predicate, 353; W6: li, 257, 273, 446, 447, 500; on category of quantity, 472; on causality, 204; his foundational concepts, 168, 203, 397, 440; on geometry, 454; his influence, 168; *Organon*, 65; W8: liii, lxvi, 24, 112, 200, 203, 258, 268, 277, 279, 362, 380, 395, 418, 444, 448; his categories, 85; on continuity, 144, 395; his dependence on Alexander, 269-70, 445; non-necessitarian evolutionist, 387; *Physics*, 111, 365; HP: 170, 178, 253, 275, 350, 352, 423, 568, 639, 864, 893; NEM2: 8, 26, 27, 32; NEM3: 193, 197-201, 233, 234, 237, 696, 854, 890, 1106, 1132, *Analytics*: 836, *Organon*: 625; NEM4: vi, vii, 19, 51, 68, 167, 184, 202, 203, 269,329; PMSW: 4-5, 16, 25-26, 57, 60-62, 136, 151, 160, 175, 236n3, 241n8, 244nn4,10,12; RLT: 39, 59, 106-107, 114, 115, 118, 123, 133, 139, 140-141, 150, 165, 169, 193, 197; PPM: Aristotelian metaphysics and three categories: 190, on abduction: 217, and the copula: 105n. 3, 235, his definition of generality: 221, on the definition of a proposition: 175, on logic: 265n. 6, on normative science as the basis of metaphysics: 151, on potentiality and actuality: 190, on the priority of the senses: 24, on two orders of categories: 153; CN1: 026, 036, 037, 080, 129, 131, 139, 140; CN2: 020, 076, 160, 161, 190, 227, 246, 248, 270; CN3: 037, 047, 050, 112, 123, 163, 177, 199, 270, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281; Aristotelian (Aristotelians) CN2: 121, 247; CN3: 037, 078, 151, 153 ; Dutch Aristotelians CN3: 077; Aristotelianism, CN1: 024, 078, CN3: 174; Aristotle, historical, CN3: 199; Aristotle of the scholastic, imaginary, CN3: 199; Aristotle, testimony of, CN2: 248; Aristotle, work of, CN3: 276; Aristotles's day CN3: 277; Aristotle's father, CN3: 278; Aristotle's manuscripts, CN2: 247; CN3: 05; Aristotle's treatise, weak spot in, CN3: 278; EP1: Abélard on, 374n7(I); his categories, xxx, 45-46; and chance, 274; and continuum, 321; and free will, 299; and geometry, 273; and induction, 33; his influence, xx, xxviii, xxxiv, 246-47; and *Insolubilia*, 74n; his logic, 34, 374n6(I); on matter, 95n; on metaphysics, 84, 108; and scholasticism, 86, 87, 138, 367; and sing theory, xxxvi; EP2: xviii, 17n, 28, 35, 43, 69, 129, 257, 285, 285n, 288n, 307, 358, 408, 423, 481n, 505n13, 507n1, 512n10, 530n2; on abduction, 205, 527n11; his categories, 148, 517n7; on causation, 120; his definition of proposition, 168, 308; his *dictum de omni*, 344; on entelechy, 304, 522n5; his evolutionary metaphysics, 72, 180; his hypothesis-making, 95; his idea of growth, 373-74; on metaphysics, 147; about Plato, 37; as pragmatist, 361, 399; his terminology, 265, 522n5; *Prior Analytics*, 205, 442, 511n1, 527n11; ILS: 46, 53, 57, 97, 203, 270; apagoge, 287; logic, 44, 124, 253, 266; *Organon*, 234; science, 200

[Aristoxenus](#), HP: 173

[Arkwright, Richard](#), W5: 26, 32, 38; W8: 258

[Arnauld, Antoine](#), W2: and Pierre Nicole: La Logique, ou l'art de penser. See Port-Royal Logic; W5: *L'Art de Penser*, 360, 462; NEM3: *L'Art de penser*: 431; PPM: 266n. 6; EP2: 537n6

[Arnold, Benedict](#), W5: 437; CN2: 149; CN3: 221

[Arréat, Jean Lucien](#), W8: 42, 373; CN1: 096

[Arrhenius, Svante August](#), W8: 172, 406; CN2: 263; EP1: doctrine of, 340

[Artemidorus Aristophanius](#), CN3: 107

[Artevelde, Jacob van](#), W5: 26

[Artevelde, Philip van](#), W5: 26, 32, 36; W8: 258, 639

[Arthur, Chester Alan](#), W6: xxx

[Aryabhatta](#), NEM 2: 108

[Asclepiades](#), HP: 178

[Athanasius, Saint](#), W5: 26, 32, 38; W8: 258, 441

[Athelstan, King](#), W8: 441

[Atkinson, A. A.](#), CN3: 078

Atkinson, Norma P., W3: "An Examination of the Life and Thought of Zina Fay Peirce," xxvi

[Atkinson, Philip](#), CN2: 235

[Attila](#), W5: 26, 32, 36, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96–103, 104–6; W8: 258, 268, 277, 278, 279, 441, 448, 639; CN1: 130, 139, 140, 141

[Atwood, George](#), W3: 223, 228; W4: 522, 593

[Aubrey, John](#), EP2: 554n9; ILS: 47

Auger, Maurice, W6: xxvn2

[Augustine](#), W1: 163; W2: De doctrina Christiana, 313; De Trinitate, 312, 318; W5: 26, 32, 38; W8: 258; CN1: 166; CN2: 199; CN3: 084, 184, 262, 264, 277; EP2: 424; his *cogito, ergo sum*, 348, 541n6

[Augustus Caesar](#), W5: 26, 32, 36, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 104–6; W8: 202, 258, 277; CN1: 139

[Aurelius, Marcus](#), NEM3: 235

[Aureolus, Petrus](#), ILS: 218, 236

Auspitz, Josiah L., W4: lxv

[Austin, John](#), W3: on sources of law, xxxiii; *Lectures on Jurisprudence*, xxxiii; CN2: 127

[Auwers, Arthur](#), NEM3: 709

[Avenarius](#), NEM3: 834

[Averroes](#), HP: 245, 864; RLT: 178; CN3: 175; EP2: 56

[Avicenna](#), W2: 150; HP: 245; CN2: 036, 037, 067

[Avogadro, Amedeo](#), W8: his chemical law, 100, 167, 204, 384; CN2: 263; EP1:288

[Babbage, Charles](#), W2: calculating machines, 457–58; on economy, 459; his life and work, 457–59; *Essay towards the Calculus of Function*, 457; *Reflections on the Decline of Science in England*, 457; W3: 110; W6: 428–29, 429; his analytical engine, 65; NEM3: analytical machine: 625, 999, 1000; CN1: 170, 171; CN3: 197; Babbage's analytical engine: CN2: 084; Babbage's calculating machine CN2: 277; Babbage's system: CN1: 171

[Babbitt, Irving](#), RLT: 18

[Babinet, Jacques](#), CN1: 195; EP2: 443, 550n9

[Bach, Johann Sebastian](#), W4: 556; W5: 26, 32, 35; W8: 258, 639

[Bache, Alexander Dallas](#), W1: xix, xx; W2: xxi; W3: xxi, xxii; Bache Fund, 216; W8: 46, 376; HP: 617; NEM1: xv; CN1: 114; CN2: 219

[Bachmann, Karl Friedrich](#), W2: 75, 76

[Bacon, Francis](#), W1: xxiii, xxiv, 21, 101, 103, 162; Baconian method, 70–71, 211; his view of Aristotle, 103; on the goal of science, 113; on the reform of logic, 162; on induction, 163, 265–66; compared to Comte, 211; his three tables of instances, 220; on truth, 454; W2: 99; *Novum Organum*, 98, 311; W3: on experience, 243, 339; on induction, 253; on law of nature, 334; on quantitative method, 277; *Novum Organum*, 3, 243, 339; W4: 429n, 587; *Novum Organum*, 588–89; W5: xlvi, 26, 32, 37, 286; Baconian induction, 296, 454; *Novum Organum*, 325; W6: 179, 419; induction, 181, 446; *Novum Organum*, 65,428,446; W8: lxi, 258, 279; NEM3: 201; CN1: 140; CN2: 033; CN3: 087; CN1: 048, 072, 098; CN2: 033, 035, 075, 080, 081, 120, 236, 244, 257; CN3: 029, 031, 099, 141, 226; EP1: 110, 119, 143, 196; his induction, 257; EP2: 373, 466, 510n12, 550n7, 553n2, 554n9, n10; *Novum Organum*, 63, 327, 464–65n, 467; ILS: 47, 66, 109, 129, 177, 200, 203; four idols, 45; induction, 234

[Bacon, Gertrude](#), CN3: 226

[Bacon, Roger](#), W3: on experience, 242, 339; W5: 26, 32, 37, 324; on experience, 226; W8: 258, 441; HP: 4, 39, 45-47, 245, 252, 307, 482; NEM3: 1019; NEM4: 102, 320; CN2: 029, 074, 075, 175, 244; EP1: 110, 234; EP2: 466, 553n8; ILS: 46, 77

[Baer, Karl Ernst von](#), W5: 26, 34, 38; W8: 639

[Baeyer, Johann Jakob](#), W3: xxv, 217; W4: xxviii, 83, 516, 517; "Rapport de la Commission," 593 ; W6: 27,421; HP: 24, 597, 608; NEM3: 209

[Bagehot, Walter](#), CN2: 212

[Bailey, Nathan](#), W1: 132

[Bailey, S.](#), HP: 701 (Bailey on 613, 642, 646, 662, 664)

[Baillet, Adrien](#), CN2: 091, 092, 093; CN3: 263, 264

[Baily, Francis](#), W3: 389; W4: 530; "Report on . . . Pendulum Experiments," 594

[Bain, Alexander](#), W1: 495; W2: 304, 336; applied logic, 441–43; on causation, 443–44; on definition, 443; definition of logic, 442; *Logic*, 441n; W3: his definition of belief, xxxi; W4: 589; *Logic*, 182n; W5: 402, 447, 454; W6: box, 271, 272, 473; NEM3: *Senses and Intelect*: 1012; CN1: 034, 038, 039, 040, 078, 079; CN2: 088, 111; CN3: 221; Bain's first book, CN3: 201; EP2: 399, 546n6; ILS: 189, 232; definition of belief, 76

[Baird, Spencer Fullerton](#), W6: 275, 475

[Baire, René](#), PMSW: 260n2:28

[Baker, Henrik Frederick](#), CN1: 130; CN2: 114, 217; CN3: 183, 244

[Baker, Marcus](#), W5: 8, 13, 426

[Baldini, Baccio](#) (c. 1436–c. 1487), W8: 278; CN1: 140

[Baldo degli Ubaldi](#) (1327–1400), W8: 278; CN1: 140

[Baldwin, James Mark](#), W3: Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, xxxiv; W4: *Dictionary of Philosophy*, 568, 585, 591; W5: Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, xliv; W6: 428; W8: 180, 408; NEM3: x, 1018, 1019, *Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology*: xviii; NEM4: 141; CN2: 111, 112, 154, 155, 156, 173, 175; CN3: 050, 127, 287, 288, 289, 300; Baldwin's theory, CN2: 155; EP2: xxiii, 435, 448, 550n1; *Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology*, xxvi; ILS: his dictionary, 40, 193

[Bales, Peter](#), W1: 119

[Balfour, Arthur James](#), CN2: 109, 212; CN3: 039, 043; EP2: 332, 539n1(2)

[Balfour, Francis Maitland](#), W6: 502

[Ball, Robert Stawell](#), W8: 108, 248, 386, 439; CN1: 154; CN2: 117; CN3: 117

[Ball, W. W. Rouse](#), W8: lxxx

[Baltzer, Richard](#), CN1: 152

[Balzac, Honoré de](#), W5: 26, 32, 35; W8: 258, 277, 278, 279, 394, 639; *Physiologie du mariage*, 139, 393 ; PMSW : 147; CN1: 140, 141; CN2: 066; CN3: 106 ; EP1: 316

[Bancroft, George](#), W2: xxxiv; W4: xxii

[Barbaro, Ermolao \(Barbarus, Hermolaus\)](#), EP1: 374n10(2), 47

[Barberini, Cardinal Maffeo](#), CN3: 151, 152

[Bardilis \(Bardilli, Christopher Gottfried\)](#), RLT: 231

[Baret, John](#), W1: 121–22, 123n, 130, 139, 142

[Barham, Richard Harris](#), W6: 436

[Baright, Anna](#), W8: 468

[Barker, George Frederick](#), CN3: 056, 119, 120, 164, 165

[Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter](#), W4: 151; "A Report," 566; CN2: 061

[Barnard, James Munson](#), CN2: 215

[Barnett, Samuel Jackson](#), CN3: 149

[Barneveldt, Jan van Olden](#), W5: 26, 32, 36, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96–103, 104–6; W8: 258, 441

[Baron, Jacques-François de](#) (Menou), W8: 268, 444

[Barres, Maurice](#), CN1: 206, 207

[Barrow, Isaac](#), W8: 445

[Bartels, Johan Christian Martin](#), CN2: 100

[Barth, Johann Ambrosius](#), W6: 470

[Bartlett, John](#), W8: 46, 377

[Bartolo \(Bartholo\) da Sassoferato](#) (1304–1347), W8: 278; CN1: 140

[Basevi, James Palladio](#), W4: 355, 516, 585; HP: 607

[Bates, Henry Walter](#), CN3: 258, 259

[Baudelaire, Charles](#), W8: 281; CN1: 142

[Baudin, Nicolas](#), W4: 276, 277, 278

[Bauer, Luois Agricola](#), HP: 55, 637; CN3: 192, 193

[Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb](#), W2: 74, 106; W6: 446

[Bax, Ernest Belfort](#), CN2: 147; CN3: 130

[Baxter, Richard](#), W5: 26

[Bayard \(Seigneur de\), Chevalier](#), W5: 26; W8: 258

[Bayes, Thomas](#), W5: his theorem, 436; RLT: 78; ILS: 222, 237; Bayes-Laplace doctrine: 222

[Bayle, Pierre](#), W2: Dictionnaire historique et critique, 467, 487; NEM3: *Dictionnaire*: 143, 198; CN3: 177 ; Bayle law of, CN2: 263; EP1: 88

[Baynes, Thomas Spencer](#), W2: 70n, 449; RLT: (editor of ninth edition of *Encyclopædia Britannica*), 58; CN1: 042

[Bazaine, Marshal](#), CN1: 050

[Beattie, James](#), EP2: 541n7

[Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin](#), NEM3: 1019

[Beccaria, Cesare](#), W8: 185, 277

[Becker, George Ferdinand](#), W8: lx; CN3: 055, 118

Becket, Thomas. *See* Thomas à Becket

[Becquerel, Henri](#), CN2: 179; CN3: 164, 165, 203

[Beethoven, Ludwig van](#), W5: 26, 32, 35; W8: 260, 277, 279, 639; CN1: 139, 140

[Beg, Ulugh](#), HP: 445, 654, 664; CN2: 053, 199

[Behrmann, Carl](#), W3: 389, 479, 479n, 481, 482

[Belisarius](#), W5: 34, 36; W8: 260, 268, 639

[Bell, Alexander](#) Graham, W8: 419; CN2: 042; CN3: 118, 168, 169

[Bell, Eric Temple](#), W4: xlvii; NEM1: xiv

[Bellarmino, Cardinal](#), CN3: 151, 152, 153, 154

[Bellini, Giovanni](#), W5: 34; W8: 260, 639

[Bellovacensis, Vicentius](#), CN2: 036

[Belshazzar](#), W8: 349, 466; CN1: 157

[Beltrami, Eugenio](#), W2: 417n

[Benacerraf, Paul](#), PMSW: Benacerraf's dilema: xxiv-xxvi, xl, 230n16

[Bénard, Charles Magloire](#), W2: 132, 133

[Benedetti, Giovanni Battista](#), W8: 384; HP: 270

[Benedict, George A.](#), W6: 441–42

[Beneke, Friedrich Eduard](#), W2: 441; *System der Logik*, 219n; RLT: 181; CN1: 038; CN3: 093; EP1: 35n

[Benjamin, Marcus](#), W6: 420; CN2: 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125

[Benoît, J-René](#), NEM3: 1001; CN1: 171, 172

[Bentham, George](#), W5: 460–61; on quantification of predicate, 352

[Bentham, Jeremy](#), W3: 209; W5: 26, 32, 37, 408; W6: 397; W8: 185, 260, 268, 639; NEM3: 890; PPM: 151, 224; CN1: 130; CN2: 019, 250; CN3: 231; EP2: 60, 146, 211, 373, 399, 458, 517n4, 528n3; Benthamism, 334; ILS: 201, 203, 214, 218

[Bentley, Arthur, F.](#), RLT: 193; EP1: xxiii

[Bentley, Richard](#), W5: 26, 34, 37; W8: 260, 639; EP2: 77, 512n5

[Büchner, Ludwig](#), PMSW: 158, 255n2: 20; CN1: 176, 199; CN2: 213

[Berault, Pierre](#), W1: 131

[Berengarius of Tours](#), W2: 166, 194, 312–13; *De sacra coena*, 195n; EP1: 13, 373n(2)

[Bergmann, Julius](#), CN3: 185

[Bergson, Henri](#), W6: 426; NEM3: 836, 839

[Berkeley, George](#), W1: 54; on being and knowing, 348; definition of matter, 348; *Principles of Human Knowledge*, 348; W2: 116, 208, 238, 336, 477n; on abstract ideas, 477–78, 483; *esse est percipi*, 478–80; on existence, 483; on God, 480; idealism of, 181, 478–82; on ideas, 304, 478–79, 481–82; on image, 233–34; influenced by Hobbes, 476; metaphysics of, 462–63; on mind and matter, 483; on natural philosophy, 482; nominalism of, 477–79, 483, 488; relation to Hume, 483–84; sources of his doctrine, 487; on Spirit, 479–80; theory of reality, 479–80; theory of vision, 166, 196, 484–85; *A Treatise Concerning the Principles of Human Knowledge*, 477; *The Works of George Berkeley*, 462; W3: xxix, xxxi; on perception of space, 317; W5: 26, 32, 37, 454; W6: his inconsistency, 397, 500; W8: lxvi, 84, 98, 260, 268, 441; HP: 893; NEM3: 192; NEM4: 44, 45; PPM: 78, 143, 279n. 3, his nominalism and general ideas: 241; Berkeleyan metaphysics and the unreality of Secondness: 143, 172, 190; CN1: 035, 130; CN2: 019, 076, 077, 078, 079, 080, 163, 212, 258; CN3: 036, 037, 038, 177, 202, 239; anti-materialism of, CN2: 240; refutation of, CN3: 178; weaknesses of, CN3: 037; Berkeley's method, CN3: 036; Berkeley's place in history, CN2: 077; Berkeley's principles, CN3: 037; Berkeley's system, CN2: 077; Berkeley's theory of vision, CN3: 037; Berkeley's views, CN3: 038; Berkeley's works, CN3: 036; Berkeleyan, CN3: 038; Berkeleyan idealism, CN2: 150; Berkeleyan professor CN1: 093; Berkeleyan studies, CN3: 036; EP1: 25, 47, 95, 101, 285; idealism of, 51; metaphysical theories of, 84–85, 96–102, 104; on space, 14, 180; EP2: xviii, 70, 270, 332, 402, 423, 428, 432, 447, 457, 470, 542n17, 546n4; denying general triangle, 227, 531n4; as pragmatist, 399; ILS: 8, 74, 78, 104, 188, 216; pragmatism, 193, 233; theory of calculus, 237; on vision, 160, 258

[Bernard of Chartres](#), W2: 125–26

[Bernard of Clairvaux](#), St., W8: lxvn75, 260, 441; W5: 26

[Bernard, Claude](#), PPM: 236-37; CN2: 173; EP2: 222–23, 530n26

[Bernard, John Henry](#), CN3: 130

[Bernoulli, Daniel](#), W2: theorem of, 98; W3: 335; W8: 403; NEM3: 152, 154, 214, 526; RLT: Bernoulli's Theorem: (Law of Large Numbers): 64, 66, 67, 237; CN2: 164; Bernoulli's law CN1: 201; EP1: 196; ILS: 178, 183

[Bernoulli, Jakob](#) (Jacob), W5: 26, 32, 37; W8: 260, 441; HP: *Ars Conjectandi*, 705; NEM2: 154; NEM3: 152, 154, 214, 526; EP2: 76, 512n3

[Bernoulli, Johann](#) (John), W5: 26; W8: lxvn75, 167, 204, 260, 403; EP1: 335, 370

[Bernoulli, Nicolas](#), NEM3: 152, 154, 214, 526; EP2: 513n17

[Bernstein, Felix](#), PMSW: 218

[Berthelot, René](#), HP: 199, 1048, 1051, 1052, 1067, 1069, 1083-85; CN2: 065, 066, 268, 089

[Berthollet, Claude Louis](#), W2: law of, 442; CN3: 064; Berthollet, law of, CN1: 039

[Berthoud, Ferdinand](#), CN2: 205

[Berthoud, Louis](#), CN2: 205

[Bertrand, Joseph](#), CN2: 073, 163; CN3: 067, 208

[Berzelius, Jöns Jakob](#) (Berzelian), W5: 26, 32, 37; W8: 260; HP: 1063; CN2: 068; CN3: 063, 088, 089, 090; Berzelian theory, CN3: 132

[Besard, Jean Baptiste \(Besardus\)](#), CN2: 033

[Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm](#), W3: pendulum of, xxiv; *Fundamenta astronomiae*, 125; W4: 137n; Besselian spheroid, 362; his pendulum experiments, 83, 148, 357, 515, 516, 516n, 563; reversible pendulum of, 84; on the atmospheric pressure affecting pendulum, 100–104; on the slip of the knife-edge, 130–31; "Bestimmung der Länge," 585; *Untersuchungen über die Länge*, 563, 565, 593; HP: 26, 596, 603, 607; NEM3: 703, 707, 1001, *Fundamenta Astronomiae*: 609; CN1: 171; Bessel functions, CN3: 125; Bessl's toise, CN1: 171

[Betti, Enrico](#), RLT: Betti numbers: 99, 279-280n70; CN1: 174

[Betts, Benjamin](#), CN3: 197

[Beyg, Ulugh](#), CN2: 058

[Bezold, Wilhelm von](#), W3: 180, 385; "Über das Gesetz der Farbenmischung," 385n

[Bézout, Etienne](#), W5: 396; W8: 37, 370; Bezout's work, CN1: 090

[Bhaskara](#), W5: 26; NEM2: 86, 107, 109; NEM3: 1030

[Biancho, Andrea](#), CN2: 031

[Bias of Priene](#), W6: 418

[Bichat, François Xavier](#), W5: 34, 38; W8: 260, 268, 444

[Biela, Wilhelm von](#), W8: 280

[Bierstadt, Albert](#), W6: xxxviii; EP2: 525n24

[Billings, Josh](#), W8: 440; NEM3: xxx, xxxi

[Binet, Alfred](#), W8: 42, 373, 382; CN1: 096

[Bion of Borys-thenes](#), W6: 418

[Biot, Jean Baptiste](#), W4: his measurements of gravity, xxx, 148–51; his pendulum experiments, 82–83, 357, 563; *Recueil d'observations géodésiques*, 565, 585; HP: 601; NEM3: 432; CN2: 052; CN3: 062, 063, 064, 065, 067; EP2: 165, 521n14

[Biran, Maine de](#), CN3: 035

[Bird, Isabella L.](#), W6: 432

[Bird, John \(instrument maker\)](#), NEM3: 638

[Birkhoff, Garrett](#), NEM1: xxiv

[Birkhoff, George](#), NEM1: xiii, xxiv

[Bismarck, Otto von](#), W1: 456; W5: 26, 32, 36; W8: 260, 278, 279, 441, 639; CN1: 140, 141

[Blackwelder, Eliot](#), CN3: 266

[Blair, Henry Wayne](#), W6: his comparator, 350, 351, 486

[Blake, William](#), W8: 277, 278; CN1: 140

[Blanc, Louis](#), W8: 277; CN1: 140

[Blavatsky's fraud](#), CN2: 144

[Blount, Bertram](#), CN3: 046

[Blundeville \(Blundevill\), Thomas](#), W5: 396, 414; W6: 7, 417; NEM3: 1029; CN2: 272

[Boas \(Boaz\), Franz](#), CN3: 196, 248

[Boccaccio, Giovanni](#), W5: 26, 32; W8: 260

[Bôcher, Maxime](#), W8: 500; NEM1: xxi; NEM3: 1027; CN3: 105, 270, 271

[Böckh, August](#), W8: 349, 466, 467; school of Boeckh, 351, 467; CN1: 158, 159

[Bode, Johann Elert](#), W3: 389; W4: Bode's law, 438, 589; CN2: Bode's law, 054

[Boehme, Jakob \(Boehm\)](#) W2: 148; W8: 135, 392; CN2: 257; CN3: 177; EP1: 313

[Boerhaave, Hermann](#), W1: 52, 360; CN2: 220

[Boethius](#), W2: 108, 116, 195n, 312, 313, 319, 331; W5: 413, 459; HP: 181, 215, 386, 560, 582–585, 800, 1002 (*Consolation of philosophy*); NEM3: 344; NEM4: 205; PMSW: 16, 25, 237n5, 241n4; CN2: 120, 147, 254; CN3: 084; Boethius, heart-bleedings of, CN3: 252; Boethius, treatise of, CN2: 254; EP1: 13n; EP2: 280n, 283n, 285

[Boettger, Rudolf Christian von](#), HP: 1051; CN2: 268

[Boileau, Despréaux Nicolas](#), W8: 281; CN1: 142; EP2: 453, 552n7

Boler, John F., PMSW: xxxvii, xxxix, 228n4, 232-233n3; ILS: 232

[Bolívar, Simón](#), W5: 26, 32, 36, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 104-6; W8: 260

[Boltwood \(Bollwood\), B. B.](#), CN3: 244, 256

[Boltzmann, Ludwig](#), W8: 204, 418; Boltzmann's constant, 405; HP: 5; NEM3: xxxix, 154; NEM4: 37; RLT: 88-89, 277n38; PPM: 273n. 4; CN2: 280; CN3: 270, 271; EP2: 524n16; vs. Poincaré, 187; ILS: 183

[Bolyai, Farkas \(Furcas\), W8: lxvii, lxviiin77, lxx, 274, 366, 382; CN1: 147, 152; CN2: 100, 127, 128; Bolyai's Absolute Science of Space, CN2: 127](#)

[Bolyai, Janos \(John\), NEM 2: xi; CN1: 152; CN2: 127, 128](#)

[Bolzano, Bernard](#), W8: 379; NEM2: 486, 517; NEM3: 333, 361, 375, 376, 389, 879, 897, 1069, *Paradoxien des Unendlichen*: 1088; NEM4: 117; PMSW: 207

[Bombelli, Rafael](#), HP: 269; NEM2: 55, 58

[Bonaventura, St.](#), W8: 268; Bonaventura, emotionalist, CN1: 130

[Boncampagni, Baldassarre](#), HP: 55, 444 (Bulletino); CN1: 186; CN2: 058

[Bond, George Phillips](#), W5: his chronometer 4, 13-14, 21

[Bonitz, Hermann](#), EP2: 372, 543n4

[Boole, George](#), W1: 163, 189-99 *passim*, 223-39 *passim*, 348, 404-5; *Laws of Thought*, 223, 405. See also Universal; W2: 17, 18, 20, 87, 311, 375, 444; on addition, 368, 369; calculus of, xlvi, 12, 21-23, 60, 68, 69, 88, 90, 93, 298, 379-81, 385; on equality, 366; on hypothetical proposition, 421-23; his influence on "Description of a Notation for the Logic of Relatives," xlvi-xlvii; logical algebra of, xxxiii, xlvi, 359-60, 384, 387-88; on particular proposition, 421-23; on probability, 19, 100, 376; *Laws of Thought*, xxviin, xxx, 267n; W3: 6; W4: xliv, 27, 28, 33, 34, 171, 174n, 183, 184n, 590; on addition, 187; algebra of, xlvi, xlvi, 21, 265, 381, 406-7, 478, 479, 481, 482, 484, 493, 500, 508, 509; calculus of, 218, 458, 465, 466, 488; logic of, xli; on multiplication, 454; on non-relative terms, 182n, 188, 190-91; on probability, 442-43, 488; on the universe of discourse, 450, 569; *Calculus of Finite Differences*, lv; *Laws of Thought*, 406, 443n, 568, 569, 572, 573, 575, 577, 587, 589, 590; *Mathematical Analysis of Logic*, 182n "A Boolean Algebra with One Constant" (item 23), xlvi; W5: 26, 32, 179n; his algebra, 107, 119, 167-68, 174-75, 177-78, 361-71, 372, 381-87; his calculus, 109, 114; *Laws of Thought*, 436. See also Algebra; Calculus; W6: 29, 426. See also Boolean algebra; W8: xxx, 30, 63, 69, 367, 379; NEM1: xxii, xxxvi; NEM3: xii, xxi, xxvii, xxx, 161, 162, 181, 191, 246, 269, 314, 740, 1039, 1108, 1126, laws of logic: 316, *Laws of Thought*: 215, 227, NEM4: 1, 106, 117, 119, 124; PMSW: 21, 32, 76-77, 240n5; RLT: 129, 150; PPM: 125, 137, 258n. 1, 261n. 6, Boolean logic: 35, 124, 137-38, 258n. 1; CN1: 040, 050, 063; CN2: 085, 086, 171, 207; CN3: 162, 163, 185, 197, 198, 280; Boole, modification of, CN1: 086; Boole's contributions, CN1: 111; EP1: xxxvi, 203n, 207, 213, his logical algebra, 207, 213; EP2: xviii, 288n; 35, 222, 237, 147

[Boole, Mary Everest](#), CN3: 163, 197; NEM3: 833, 1039, Organon: 625, algebra: 269-328, 1098, 1122; PMSW: 21

[Bopp, Franz](#), W5: 32; W8: 260, 639

[Borchardt, Carl](#), W8: 393; *Borchardt's Journal*, 139, 393

[Borda, Jean Charles](#), W4: his measurements of gravity, xxx, 148-51; his pendulum experiments, 82-83, 357, 563; HP: 603

[Bordas-Demoulin, Jean-Baptiste](#), CN2: 091

[Bordman, Eliza Henderson \(Mrs. Otis\)](#), W8: 46, 375

[Borel, Emile](#), NEM1: xxiv; NEM3: 880, 881, 971, *Leçons sur la théorie des fonctions*: 971; PMSW: 218, 260n2:28, 261n3:28; CN2: 091, 092

[Borromeo, Carlo, St.](#) (Cardinal Federigo), W5: 26, W8: lxvn75, 260; CN3: 151

[Bosanquet, Bernard](#), W8: 85, 381

[Boscovich, Roger Joseph](#) (Boschovisch, Boskovic, Rudjer), W2: 218n; W8: 404; his atomic conception, 167; Boscovichian points, lxx, lxxn85, 285, 404, 451, 650; his law of oscillation, 404; NEM3: 794; RLT: 81, 86, 115, 212, 224; PMSW: 109, 249n4; CN2: 129, Boscovitchian, CN2: 068; EP2: 506n25

[Boss, Lewis](#), CN3: 120

[Bosse, Abraham](#), NEM2: 215

[Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne](#), W5: 26, 32, 38, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96–103, 104–6; W8: 260

[Boswell, James](#), W5: 451; CN3: 067

[Botticelli, Sandro](#), W5: 26

[Bouguer, Pierre](#), W4: 370n, 372; "De la manière de déterminer," 585

[Bouillier Francisque](#), CN2: 091, 130

[Boulanger, Nicolas Antoine](#), CN3: 197

[Bourne, Henry Richard Fox](#), W8: 372

[Boutroux, Emile](#), CN2: 208

[Bowden, Lemuel J.](#), NEM3: 1039; CN3: 163

[Bowditch, Henry Pickering](#), W2: xxv; W6: 434; HP: 19

[Bowditch, Nathaniel](#), HP: 19; NEM 1: xiii; NEM3: 1000; CN1: 170, 171; CN3: 167

[Bowen, Francis](#), W1: 26n, 455; W2: xxiv, 76, 328, 341; W3: *A Treatise on Logic*, 4; CN1: 049; ILS: 102

[Bowley, Arthur L.](#), CN3: 028

[Boyden, Uriah Atherton](#), W6: 385, 494

[Boyle, Robert](#), W3: law of, 334–35; W4: law of Boyle and Charles, 551, 594; W5: 26, 32, 37; W6: law of, 301; W8: lxi, 243, 260, 279, 347, 432, 441, 465, 639; Boyle's law, 100, 204, 384; NEM3: 154, 1034; RLT: Boyle's law: 210; PPM: his corpuscular philosophy: 163; CN1: 113, 141, 157; CN2: 020, 067, 080, 081, 208; CN3: 088, 089, 141, 248, 250, 253, 286; Boyle's broader conceptions, CN3: 088; Boyle's method, CN2: 019; EP1: Boyle's law, 196–97, 221, 288; EP2: 157, 519n28; Boyle's law, 110, 514n3; ILS: Boyle's law: 177–78, 183; a hypothetical inference, 179

[Bradley, Francis Herbert](#), W8: 85, 38; CN1: 111; CN2: 116; CN3: 035, 125, 220; Bradley, absolutism of, CN3: 126; EP2: 402, 422, 547n12, 549n41

[Bradley, James](#), W3: 55, 125; NEM3: 649

[Bradwardin \(e\), Thomas](#), NEM3: 1029

[Brady, Geraldine](#), PMSW: 236n43, 246n1

[Brahe, Tycho](#), W3: 182, 243, 339, 389, 474; W4: 489; W5: 26, 32, 37; W8: 248, 260, 287, 288, 289, 290, 452, 465, 652; HP: 4, 99, 243, 264, 654, 664, 697, 717; NEM3: 153, 169, 1109; CN1: 123, 184; CN2: 116, 163, 199; EP1: 110; EP2: 83; ILS: 6, 47

[Brahmagupta](#), NEM2: 86, 107; NEM3: 1030

[Bramhall, John](#), W5: 400

[Brandis, \[Brannis, Christophilus Julius\]](#) W8: 467, RLT: 106

[Brandis, Christian August](#), EP2: 28, 505n10, 512n4

[Branford, Victor V.](#), CN3: 229

[Braude, Stephen E.](#), W6: xlin 18, 436

[Breguet, Louis](#), W5: 262, 426; Maison, 13, 426; W4: Breguet, Maison, 88, 159, 563; CN2: 205

[Bremiker, Karl](#) (Carl), W3: Logarithmorum Sex Decimalium Nova Tabula, 126; NEM3: 1000, Tabula Logarithmorun Sex Decimalium: 650; CN1: 170, 171

[Brent, Joseph L.](#), W5: *Charles Sanders Peirce: A Life*, xixn, xxi, xxxiv; W8: lxxviin96, 433; Brent, Joseph, W6: xxvn 2, xxvin 3, xxxvii 11, xxxviiin 13, xxxix, xxxixn 14, n16, lxvn 42, lxx, lxxn 52, lxxvin 56 ; EP2: xviiin3

[Brentano](#), EP1: xxxx

[Brewers, E. Cobham](#), W8: 442

[Brewster, David](#), W2: 285; CN1: 029, CN3: 112

[Brillat-Savarin, Jean-Anthelme](#), CN3: 106, 107

[Brinkley, John](#), CN2: 116, 118

[Broad, C. D.](#), W6: 426

[Brodie, Benjamin Collins](#), W2: xxxiii

[Brooke \(baron of Beauchamp Court\)](#), RLT: 118; EP2: 506n31

[Brooks, Noah](#), CN2: 178; CN3: 214

[Brooks, W. K.](#), CN3: 057, 196

[Brougham, Henry Peter](#), EP2: 294, 537n3(1)

[Brouwer, L. E. J.](#), PMSW: 230-231n18; RLT: 50, 53

[Brown, George William](#), W4: lvii, lxiv, NEM3: 1050

[Brown, John Wesley, Rev.](#), W8: lxxvi

[Brown, Robert](#), W1: Brownist School, 494

Browne, Edward (Dr. Brown), W8: 299, 456

[Browne, Sir Thomas](#), W2: 336; *Lectures on the Human Mind*, 485; W3: 2; W5: 454; W6: 440; W8: 456; CN3: 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253 CN3: 180, 248 Browne's Alcidian foot, CN3: 249 Browne's masterpiece, CN3: 249 Browne's style, CN3: 249; EP1: 104, 247

[Browning, Elizabeth Barrett](#), W1: 23, W8: 277

[Browning, Robert](#), W1: 20, 23; W5: 26, 32, 35; W6: liii; W8: 260, 277, 441, 639; RLT: 118; CN1: 140; EP2: 38

[Brown-Sequard, Charles-Edouard](#), EP2: 418, 548n30

[Bruce, James](#), W5: 26; CN2: 127

[Brugmann, Friedrich Karl](#), W4: 586; EP1: 38In8

[Brugsch Bey, H.](#), HP: 175, 195, 312, 348 (Egyptology); NEM4: 171; CN2: 048; RLT: 128

[Bruhns, Karl Christian](#), W4: on density of the pendulum, 108, 133, 135; his pendulum experiments, 84, 516–17; *Bestimmung der Länge*, 563, 564; "Rapport," 593; HP: 596, 608

[Brunei, Marc Isambard](#), W2: 457

[Brunner Brothers](#), W4: 82, 563

[Bruno, Giordano](#), W5: 26; W8: 260, 441; CN2: 087, 257, 258, 270; CN3: 070, 249

[Brush, Charles F.](#), W6: Brush light, 246, 470; CN3: 055

[Brush, George](#), W2: xxiv

[Bryant, William Cullen](#), W3: "The Battle Field," 16; EP2: xxv, 515n10, ILS: 105

[Bryce, James](#), CN3: 229

[Buber, Martin](#), W1: xxviii

[Buch, Leopold von](#), W5: 26

[Buchanan, James](#), CN2: 166; CN3: 181

[Buckle, Henry Thomas](#), W8: 190, 412; EP1: 358

[Buckley, Arabella Burton](#), W8: lxxxiv, 345, 347, 465, 675; CN1: 156

[Buddha \(Gautama Booda\)](#), RLT: 9, 11, CN1: 130

[Buffon, Comte de, G. L.](#) (George Louis Leclercq de), W5: 26; NEM3: 432; CN3: 179, 288; EP2: 165, 521n14

[Buhl, Ludwig von](#), W8: 280, 449

[Bulwer-Lytton, Edward](#): ILS: 261, 270

[Bullock, George](#), CN2: 031

[Bullokar, William](#), W1: 119, 122

[Bumstead, Henry Andrews](#), CN3: 245, 284, 285

Bunsby, Captain, EP2: 420, 548n35

[Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm](#), W2: 285, 286; HP: 506-512, 563; CN1: 030; CN2: 058, 231; CN3: 274; Bunsen burner, CN1: 030, CN2: 267; Bunsen's ice calorimeter, CN2: 277; ILS: 235

[Burch, Robert W.](#), RLT: 282n5

Burdin, Charles, CN3: 169, 217

Burgersdicius (Burgersdijk Burgersdyk), W2: 109, 113, 120; on perfection, 112, 121; on various senses of absolute, 110–12; *Institutionum logicarum*, 111; *Institutionum metaphysicarum*, 112, 120; W5: 399, 401, 406, 413, 414, 419, CN3: 077

Burgi, Jobst, HP: 363, 364; CN2: 205

Buridan, John (Joannes Buridanus), W3: 3; W4: 487, 591–92; NEM3: Buridan's ass: 1107; CN1: 048; EP2: Buridan's ass, 347, 540n4

Burke, Edmund, W4: 577; W5: 26; CN1: 086

Burks, Alice and Arthur W., W6: xxxvn9, W8: 528, 528n3, 530; EP2: 515n9; ILS: 18

Burnet, Thomas, W2: 71n

Burnham, Sherburne Wesley, W4: 161, 568

Burns, Robert, W5: 26, 32, 35; W8: 260, 279;

Burritt, Elijah (Elihu) Hinsdale, W3: 2; CN1: 046

Burt, B. C., W4: li; CN2: 075, 076, 079

Busby, Richard, W8: 39; CN1: 094

Bushnell, Horace, W1: 455

Bussell, Frederick William, CN3: 126

Butler, Archer, W2: 482; EP1: 101

Bulter, Benjamin Franklin, ILS: 189,232

Butler, Charles, W1: 119–20, 127, 137n, 138n; CN2: 081; CN3: 241

Butler, Joseph, W6: 18

Butler, Nicholas Murray, W8: lxviiin78

Butler, Samuel, EP2: 513n18

Byerly, William Elwood, NEM3: 1009; CN2: 055

Byrne (instrument maker), W4: 273, 578; W5: 9

Byron, Lord, W5: 26, 32, 35; W8: 260; CN2: 027, 028; ILS: 77

Cabaeus, Nicolas, CN2: 123

Cabot, James Elliott, W2: xxiv

Cadwallader, Thomas C., W5: xxvn

[Caesar, Julius](#), W5: 27, 32, 36; W8: 260, 639; NEM2: 92; CN1: 129, 130, 141

[Caird, Edward](#), W5: 403; W6: 499; W8: xxxii–xxxiii; CN2: 087, 100; CN3: 042, 264

[Cajetan \(Thomas de Vio\)](#), W2: 72, 106

[Cajori, Florian](#), W8: 489; HP: 441-445, 468, 471, 473; NEM1: xxiii; NEM3: viii, 1031; CN1: 100, 103, 135; CN2: 056, 057, 058, 189, 190, 191, 194; CN3: 190, 195; Cajori's History of Mathematic, CN2: 189; Cajori's book, CN2: 274

[Caldecott, Alfred](#), CN3: 041, 042

[Calderón de la Barca, Pedro](#), W5: 27, 32, 35; W8: 260, 441

[Calderoni, Mario](#), W1: xxvi; CN3: 234; EP2: 541n10, 546n1

[Calderwood, Henry](#), W2: 109

[Calvin, John](#), W5: 27, 32, 38; W6: 387, 387n1, 497; W8: lxvi, 260, 268, 279, 639; CN1: 130, 141; Calvinism, CN1: 166, 179; CN2: 031; Calvinist, CN2: 031

[Camoëns, Luiz Vaz de](#), W5: 27, 32, 35; W8: 260, 279, 441, 639

[Campanella, Tommaso](#), W8: 268; CN1: 130

[Campanus of Novara](#), HP: 961-965; CN3: 113

[Campbell, George](#), EP2: 400, 547n9

[Campbell, Thomas](#), W8: 277, 278; CN1: 140; CN2: 216; CN3: 155, 269

Campos, Daniel, G., PMSW: 234-236n42, 236n1; ILS: 182

[Canavarro, Marie de Souza](#), ILS: 31, 41

[Candolle, Alphonse de](#), W4: 152; *Histoire des sciences*, 566; EP2: 39, 506n35

[Canizzaro, Stanislao](#): 087, 088

[Canova, Antonio](#), W5: 27, 35; W8: lxvn75, 260, 638, 639, 640

[Cantor, Georg](#), W5: xx, xlv, 453; W6: 470–71; his limited types of infinity, 251; W8: lxxv, 17, 130, 132, 134, 139, 142, 142n1, 364, 390, 393, 394; on continuity, 143–44, 391, 395; his continuum hypothesis, 391; HP: 5, 6; NEM1: xxiv; NEM2: v, 5, 627; NEM3: ix, xii, xiv, xv, 49-53, 58-62, 78, 83, 84, 101, 122, 129, 333, 346, 373-376, 389, 621, 704, 743, 767, 780, 785, 786, 879, 881, 883, 885, 900, 903, 956, 957, 970-974, 988, 989, 1069, 1090, 1092, 1110, 1116, *Acta Mathematica*: 463, *Beiträge*: 1110, *Zur Lehre vom Transfiniten*: vi; NEM4: xxii, xxiii, 7, 50, 117, 125, 347, 355; PMSW: 12, 89, 94, 127, 136-137, 142-143, 147, 149-151, 160, 162, 171, 180, 202, 205, 209, 213, 218-219, 222, 239n1:2, 247-248n2, 252nn18:4:-18:8, 19:1-2, 253nn4, 6, 9, 254nn11, 14, 255n22:1, 254nn2, 3, 257n5, 258nn1, 2, 259nn5, 7, 8, 260n27:2, Cantor's Paradox: 179, 256n2, Cantor's Theorem: 127, 159, 165, 171-172, 179, 203, 213, 247-248n2, 253n6, 256n2, 259n6; RLT: 45-46, 78, 158, 242; PPM: 89, 161; CN3: 242; Cantor's logical ideas, CN2: 047; EP1: xxii, xxvi, 316, 319; and continuous series, 320-21; EP2: xviii, 100, 100n, 155, 519n24, 520n1; on continuity, xxii

[Cantor, Moritz](#), HP: 244, 317, 327, 389, 484, 957, 963 (*Geschichte der Mathematik*); NEM1: 196; NEM2: 106; CN1: 186; CN3: 044, 264; ILS: 22

[Capac, Manco](#), CN1: 130

[Cardale, J. S.](#), CN2: 147

[Cardano, G.](#), NEM 2: 54, 58; HP: 269

[Cardew, vibrator](#), CN2: 228

[Careil, Foucher de](#), CN2: 186

[Carleton, Henry](#), W1: *Liberty and Necessity*, 494; on the reconciliation of immortality and responsibility, 494

[Carlyle, Thomas](#), W1: on transcendental philosophy, 241; W5: 27; W8: lxvn75, 260, 278, 279, 639; NEM1: xxv; CN1: 140, 141, 203; CN2: 188, 192; EP2: 449, 551n22

[Carnap, Rudolf](#), NEM3: xxix; RLT: 61; EP1: xxxi-xxxii

[Carneades](#), NEM3: 143

[Carnegie, Andrew](#), CN2: 066, 067, 068, 069; CN3: 223, 224, 225 ; EP2: xxiv

Carnot, See Sadi Carnot, Nicolas Leonard

[Carrington, Hereward](#), ILS: 123, 130

[Carroll, Lewis](#), EP2: 513n28; quoted, 95

[Carus, Alwin C](#), ILS: viii

Carus, André, ILS: 36

[Carus, Paul](#), W4: lix; W6: lix, lxxxiv, 442, 454; W8: xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxix, xliv, liii, liv, livn46, livn47, livn48, livn49, livn50, lxi, lxxiii, lxxvii, lxxix, lxxx, lxxxii, lxxxv, lxxxvii, xciv, 43, 192n2, 368, 369, 370, 373, 374, 386, 389, 394, 401, 409, 412, 414, 525, 528, 576, 579–80, 594, 596, 605–6, 658; Lockian, 33, 34; quoted, 43, 190, 201, 368, 374, 417, 595; *Fundamental Problems*, xxxvii–xxxviii, 33–35, 43, 368–70, 543; HP: 538, 724; NEM3: 780, 875, 876, 967, 977, 978; NEM4: 25; RLT: 12, 15, 16, 17, 36, 78, 79, 112, 178, 194–196, 197, 283n2; CN1: 088, 089, 096, 097; CN2: 230; CN3: 130; EP1: 358, EP2: xviii, 33, 46, 56, 88, 343, 509n31, n32, 518n15, 538n12, 540n18; his role in Peirce's life, xix; ILS: 2, 15, 19–35, 37–42, 76, 271–72, 287

[Casanova, Francesco](#), W8: 441, 639

[Casanova, Giovanni Giacomo](#), W8: 260, 441; W6: liii

Casella, Louis P., W4: 274, 578

[Cassiodorus](#), EP2: 280n

[Catalan, Eugène Charles](#), W8: Catalan numbers, 421, 424

Catherine II, W8: 260, 639; CN2: 118; CN3: 087

[Cattell, James McKeen](#), HP: 299–306, 474; RLT: 17; CN3: 074, 269; ILS: 3

[Cauchy, Augustin Louis](#), W4: 230, 556, 576, 590; W5: 27, 32, 37; W8: 17, 145, 260, 268, 364, 396, 639; NEM1: xxi; NEM2: v; NEM3: 452, 531, 704, 949, 1025; NEM4: 157; PMSW: 12, 68, 152, 239n1, 246n2, 254–255n15; PPM: 130, 260n2; CN1: 130, 174; CN2: 048, 140, 203; CN3: 147; Cauchy's existence-theorem, CN2: 255; Cauchy's fundamental theorem, CN2: 047; Cauchy's work, CN2: 084

[Cavell, Stanley](#), RLT: 274n5

[Cavendish, Henry](#), CN2: 080, 082; CN3: 088, 089, 225, 237; Cavendish Laboratory, CN3: 245

[Cavour, Camillo Benso di](#), W5: 27, 32, 36; W8: 260, 441, 639

[Caxton, William](#), W5: 416

[Cayley, Arthur](#), W4: xxxix, liii, lxvii, 215; on associative algebra, 228–29; on negation, 216–17; on the mouse-trap problem, 257; "Inaugural Address," lxvii; "A Memoir on the Theory of Matrices," 312, 333; "Note on the Calculus," 574; "A Problem in Permutations," 577; W5: 251; W8: lxviiin77, 173, 225 *caption*, 274, 364, 645; his theory of trees, xlviix–lxix, xlixn39, 407, 424, 613; HP: 5, 8; NEM1: xvi, xvii; NEM2: 183, 235, 626, 638–649; NEM3: xxxi, 104, 449, 463, 529, 599, 718, 866, 874, 944, 979, 983, 984, 1002, 1027, 1035, 1136, trees: xv, 1037; NEM4: 46, 50, 124, 151; PMSW: 58, 119–120, 123, 183–184, 243n4, 244n8; RLT: 82, 92, 101, 120, 171, 214, 246; PPM: 125, 259nn. 4–5; CN1: 138, 147; CN2: 171; CN3: 104, 141, 147, 182; Cayley, proposition of, CN1: 183; Cayley's successor, CN2: 225; EP1: 341; EP2: xviii, 39–40, 47, 416, 506n39, 508n17; ILS: 195, 234

[Cecil, Robert](#), W5: 27

[Cellérier, Charles](#), W3: xxvi; W4: 516, 516n, 560, 593; W6: 486; HP: 591, 608

[Cellini, Benvenuto](#), W5: 27, 32, 35, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96–103, 104–6; W8: 260, 441

[Cervantes, Miguel de](#), W5: 27, 32, 35, 37; W8: 260

[Chambers, George Frederick](#), W8: lxi, 438–39; review of his *Pictorial Astronomy*, 248–50, 629–30, 651; CN1: 123, 124

[Champollion, Jean-François](#), W5: 27, 32, 37; W8: 260, 279, 639; CN1: 141

[Chandler, Charles and William \(brothers\)](#), W8: 650; CN3: 071, 196

[Chandler, Seth C.](#), W8: lix, 492

[Channing, William](#), W1: 455

[Chanute, Octave](#), HP: 920, 923, 925, 928, 932; CN3: 100

Chapman, David C. (Coast Survey), W4: 11, 560, 577; W6: 221, 286, 466, 479

[Chapman, John Jay](#), W8: lixn63; EP1: xxi-xxii

[Charlemagne](#), W1: empire of, 106; W5: 27, 32, 36; W8: 260, 268, 278, 279, 639; CN1: 129, 130, 140, 141

[Charles II](#), W8: 39, CN1: 094; CN2: 081, 123; CN3: 107

[Charles the Bold](#), CN3: 242

[Charles V](#), W5: 27, 32, 36; W8: 260; CN3: 279

[Charles XII](#), W5: 27, 32, 36; W8: 260, 268, 639; CN1: 130

[Charles, Jacques](#), CN1: 111, 194, 203, 205; CN2: 071, 171; CN3: 076, 087, 221, 241, 275, 284 Charles, law of, CN2: 262; W4: law of Boyle and Charles, 551, 594; W6: law of, 301; W8: law of, 204, 418

[Charles Martel](#), W5: 27, 32, 36; W8: 260, 441

[Charmides](#), NEM3: 193

[Chase, Pliny Earle](#), W1: *Intellectual Symbolism*, 115

[Chasles, Michel](#), W5: 27, 32, 37, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 104–6; W8: 260, 639; HP: 393; NEM3: 103, 1019, Boolinan: 67, 68, 75; PMSW: 17, 182, 240n2; RLT: 244–245; CN2: 174

[Chatterton, Thomas](#), W8: 260, 639

[Chaucer, Geoffrey](#), W1: 129; W5: 27, 32, 35, 413; W8: 260, 418, 442; CN1: 076; CN2: 025, 147

[Chauvenet, William](#), W3: A Manual of Spherical and Practical Astronomy, 125; NEM3: 649

[Chauvin, Etienne](#), W2: 109, 110, 111, 118; *Lexicon philosophicum*, 72n, 94, 157, 219n

[Chavane, Rodolphe Darest De la](#), CN3: 229

[Chebichef P. L.\\*](#) (Chevyshev), NEM3: 150, vs. *Cogito ergo sum*: 156, 157

[Chessin, Alexander](#), PMSW : 254n14

[Chevalier de Méré](#), NEM3: xxvii, 143, 198

[Child, Francis J.](#), W1: xxvii

[Chittenden, Russell Henry](#), CN3: 166, 167, 168, 246

[Chopin, Frédéric](#), W5: 27, 35; W8: lxvn75, 261, 639

[Christina, Queen](#), CN2: 092

[Christlieb, Theodor](#), W2: 316

[Chrysippus](#), W8: 277, 278; NEM3: 235; CN1: 139, 140; CN3: 026

[Chrysostom, John](#), W5: 27, 32, 38; W8: 261

[Chrystal, George](#), NEM2: 595; NEM4: 271; PMSW: 8, 18, 32, 238-239n12

[Chuquet, Nicolas](#), HP: 234; NEM2: 55, 57, 87

[Church, Alonso](#), W5: 439; W6: xxxvn9; RLT: 61, 80

[Churchill](#), CN1: 169; CN2: 192

[Cicero, Marcus Tullius](#), W1: 163; W2: *Commonplaces*, 475; W5: 27, 32, 35, 417, 480; W8: 261; HP: 864; NEM2: 25; NEM3: 190, 234, 237, 760; RLT: 106, 125, 139; CN1: 086; Ciceronian: CN2: 096; EP1: 95; EP2: 28; ILS: 218

[Cid, The](#), W5: 27, 32, 36; W8: 261, 442

[Clark, Francis E.](#), W8: 409

[Clarke, Alexander Ross](#), W4: 362; his pendulum experiments, 212, 356; *Geodesy*, 212, 356, 534, 574; W6: 350, 353, 480, 486, 487; NEM3: 506, 507, 512, 1001; CN1: 171, 172; CN2: 146, 187; CN3: 042; Clarke's reasoning; CN3: 042

[Clarke, Mary Cowden](#), W1: 23

[Claude, Lorraine](#), W8: lxv, lxvn75, 261, 639, 640

[Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel](#), W3: 244,340; W6: 385, 493–94; W5: 27; on entropy, 405W8: 172n7, 190, 204, 204n5, 406, 412, 418; his law of the virial, 168, 399, 405; NEM3: 154; CN2: 073, 262, 280; CN3: 294; Clausius, deduction of, CN2: 263; Clausius, virial of, CN2: 129; EP1: 336, 358, 359, 370; EP2: 519n29; ILS: 49, 75, 183, 203, 234

[Clavius Christopher](#), NEM2: 92

[Clay, Edmund R.](#), W8: xxxii, 392

[Clay, Henri](#), W6: 465

[Cleantes](#), W8: 388

[Clebsch, A.](#), NEM1: xxi; NEM3: 984, 1043; CN1: 174; CN3: 182

Clendenning, John, W8: lvn53, lviiiin60, lviiiin61, 433

[Cleopatra](#), W5: 27; W8: 261, 639

[Cleveland, Grover](#), W5: xxix; W6: xxv, xxvii, xxxi, xlvi; ILS: 225, 237

[Clifford, William Kingdon](#), W2: xxx, xxxiii, xxxiv; "On an Unexplained Contradiction in Geometry," xxxiv; W4: xxxvii, 591; on nonions, 470; on spontaneous generation, 547–48; his system of biquaternions, 231; "Cosmic Emotion," 594; "Preliminary Sketch of Biquaternions," 576; W5: on geometry, 254–56; *The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences*, xxxvi, 254; W8: xxxi, 78, 174, 274, 369, 380, 407, 424, 644; HP: 5, 8; NEM1: xxii; NEM2: ix, 192, 625, 651, 725; NEM3: xxxi, 102, 412, 433, 531, 540, 893, 914, 979; NEM4: 269; PMSW: 6, 181, 237n8; RLT: 171, 243; CN1: 068, 069, 138; CN2: 076, 171; CN3: 191, 238, 239; Clifford's Analytical Metric, CN3: 070; Cliffordian views, anti-, CN1: 068; EP1: xxii, 218, 343; EP2: 47, 508n17

[Clive, Robert](#), W5: 27, 32, 36; W8: 261, 268, 279, 639; CN1: 130, 141

[Coan, Titus Munson](#), W6: xxxviii

[Codro, Urceo](#), CN1: 186

[Cohen, Morris](#), ILS: 35, 42

[Cohn, Alfred I.](#), CN3: 138

[Cohnheim, Otto](#), CN3: 273

[Colbert, Jean-Baptiste](#), W5: 27, 36

[Cole, Frank N.](#), W8: lxxx; NEM1: xx; CN1: 153, CN2: 232

[Colebrooke, Henry Thomas](#), NEM2: 107, 109

[Coleridge, Samuel Taylor](#), W1: 21; W5: 27; CN2: 024; CN3: 170, 217; EP2: 372, 543n5; ILS: 200

[Coles, Elisha](#), W1: 132

[Colesse, Leon](#), CN2: 147

[Collier, Arthur](#), W1: 21; CN2: 076, CN3: 037, 201

[Collins, Frederick Howard](#), W6: 501; *Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy*, lxxv, lxxvi, 401, 500

[Colonna, Benjamin A.](#), W5: xxix, xxixn; W6: xxxii, xxxviiin12, 476; undermining Peirce, xxxvii, lxi, lxii

[Columbus, Christopher](#), W5: 27, 32, 38; W8: 261, 279, 442, 639; CN1: 141; CN2: 186

[Colvile, George](#), CN2: 147

[Comenius](#), CN1: 179; CN2: 200

[Commandino, F.](#), HP: 269

[Comstock, Cyrus Ballou](#), W6: 353, 487

[Comstock, General](#), CN1: 171, 172; CN3: 053

[Comte, Auguste](#), W1: *Cours de philosophie positive*, 211; his law of progress in theology and metaphysics, 212; the limitations of his views, 212; on judgments, 213; on hypothesis, 213–14; his sociology, 213; on symbolic conceptions, 215; compared to Kant, 244; his views on logic, 244; W2: 126, 303; W3: on division of sciences, 4; on hypothesis, 4–5; W5: xxiv, 27, 32, 37, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96–103, 106; W6: about the unknowable, 64, 247, 427; W8: lxv–lxvi, lxix, 261, 279, 442, 444, 445, 638, 639, 643; criticism of his selection of great men, lxvi, 259; *caption*, 267–70, 642; NEM4: 15, 272; PMSW: 2, 9, 13, 239n14; RLT: 114, 179; PPM: 239, 250, 273n. 4, 284n. 4; CN1: 033, 129, 130, 131, 132, 140, 201; CN2: 020, 100, 101, 212, 213; CN3: 169, 170, 171, 217; Auguste Comte's calendar, CN1: 129; Comte, doctrine of Auguste, CN1: 041; Comte, philosophy of, CN3: 169; Comte's conception of a hypothesis, CN1: 049; Comte's conceptions, CN3: 170, Comte's contemptible traits, CN1: 129; Comte's definition, CN3: 171; Comte's word, reformed sense of, CN3: 171; Comte's works CN3: 171; Comtian classification, CN3: 217; Comtism, CN3: 087, 169; Comtist, CN3: 170, 217; EP2: xviii, 35, 259, 373, 437; his classification principle, 258, 458; Comtianism, 334; on excluding metaphysical hypothesis, 95–96; his maxim for admitting hypotheses, 236; as pragmatist, 399; about the unknowable, 49, 188; on verifiable hypothesis, 225; ILS: 105, 208–11, 215; positive philosophy, 187, 235

[Conant, Levi L.](#), HP: 372; NEM3: 1013

[Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de](#), W2: 115; PPM: 171; EP2: 164, 518n12, 521n10

[Condorcet, Nicolas de](#) CN3: 217

[Confucius](#), W5: 27, 32, 42; W8: 261, 268; CN1: 130

[Conger, Abraham Bogart](#), W3: 109; W6: 419

[Congreve, Richard](#), ILS: 235

[Constantine I](#), W5: 27, 32, 36, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 105–6; W8: 198, 261, 279, 639; CN1: 141; Constantinopolitans, CN3: 176

[Cook, James](#), W5: 27; CN1: 181

[Cooke, Josiah Parsons](#), W1: xviii; W6: 407, 505; W8: lxix, 284, 450

[Cooke, William F.](#), W8: 419

[Coolidge, Julian](#), NEM1: xxiii, xxvi; NEM3: *Elements of non-Euclidean Geometry*: 881

[Coote, Edmund](#), W1: 12011, 122–23n, 127, 130–31n, 137n, 140

[Cope, Edward Drinker](#), W6: lxxvi, 407, 505; W8: 42, 373

[Copernicus, Nicolaus \(Mikołaj Kopernik\)](#), W2: 190; W3: 55, 243, 339; W4: 489; W5: 27, 32, 37, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 104–6, 408; W8: lxi, 202, 261, 287, 418, 652; Copernican system, 168n5; HP: 8, 13, 258, 265, 266, 430, 456, 701; NEM3: 432, 1109, *De revolutionibus*: 232; CN1: 165, 183, 184, 186; CN2: 116, 117, 118, 163, 257; CN3: 087, 152, 153, 208, 243; Copernician, CN2: 032; CN3: 151; Copernicina, anti, CN3: 251; Copernican doctrine, CN3: 153; Copernican hypothesis, CN3: 138; Copernican propositions, CN3 151; Copernican system, CN3: 152; Copernican theory, CN1: 184; EP2: 466; ILS: 47, 234

[Corday, Charlotte](#), W5: 27; W8: 261, 639

[Coriolis, Gaspard](#), EP2: 197, 527n3

[Cornificius](#), NEM2: 25, 32

[Cortés, Hernán \(Hernando, Cortez\)](#), W5: 27, 32; W8: 261, 268, 442, 639; CN1: 130

[Cotgrave, Randle](#), W1: 123n, 132

[Coulomb, Charles Augustin de](#), W4: 93, 563; W6: 482; W5: 27

[Cournot, Antoine Augustin](#), W2: xxxvi; W4: 380; HP: 942; NEM3: xxv, 552, 553; EP1: 212; ILS: 202, 208, 211, 234

[Cousin, Victor](#), W1: categories of Kant, 160 ; W2: 135, 316; Documents relatives à l'histoire de France, 312; Fragments philosophiques, 117, 312; Ouvrages inédits d'Abélard, 312; W6: 505

[Couturat, Louis](#), NEM3: xii; ILS: his *Logic*, 28

[Cowper, William](#), W8: 495; NEM 3: 854; EP2: 550n5

[Crafts, J. M.](#), CN3: 053, 118, 268

[Craig, Thomas](#), W4: xxxix, l; *Treatise on Projections*, xxxiii, lix; NEM 1: xvi; NEM 3: 513, 1027; CN3: 105; CN2: 027

[Craik, George L.](#), W1: 117, 118, 122

[Cratylus](#) (Cratinus), RLT: 115; Cratinus, the younger, CN3: 107; EP2: 35

[Crease, Robert](#), ILS: 4, 36

[Crell, A.](#), NEM1: 215; NEM3: *Rechentafeln*: 602; CN3: 122

[Cremona L.](#), NEM2: 386, 625; NEM3: 1024

[Crichton, James](#), W5: 27; W8: 261, 442, 639

[Crofton, Morgan William](#), W3: 121, 379; NEM3: 645

[Cromwell, Oliver](#), W5: 27, 32, 36; W8: 261, 279, 448, 639; CN1: 141

[Crookes, William](#), W2: 286; W4: 544, 594; W8: 650; his radiometer, W8: 100, 167, 384; NEM3: 153, 154; CN2: 109, 144; CN3: 140, 203; Crookes, negative rays of, CN2: 179; Crookes's exquisite experiments, CN3: 203; Crookes's surpassing genius, CN3: 203; Crookes's tubes, CN2: 110, CN3: 203; EP1: 215, 288, 335, 381n(2)

[Crozier, John Beattie](#), CN2: 192; CN3: 060, 061; Croizer's history, CN3: 060; Crozier's philosophical calibre, CN3: 061

[Crusoe, Robinson](#), PMSW: 82; CN2: 104

[Cudworth, Ralph](#), W1: importance of, 103; W2: 341; Treatise Concerning Eternal and Immutable Morality, 107; W5: 404, 472–73; W8: 400; HP: 858, 859; CN2: 043, 270; CN3: 037, 202; EP2: 73, 511n4, n9

[Cumberland, Duke of](#), CN3: 022 Cumberland, CN2: 270

[Cunningham, James Vincent](#), W8: 401

[Curie, Marie](#), CN3: 120, 165, 202, 204, 230, 256; Curie's discovery, CN3: 244

[Curry, Samuel Silas](#), W8: lxxxvii–lxxxviii, 355, 356, 468–69; CN1: 161, 162; CN3: 106

[Curtis, Benjamin Robbins](#), W3: 209

Curtis, Matoon Monroe, ILS: 18

Curtis, W. B., W6: 286

Curtze, Max, CN1: 186

Cusa. *See* Nicholas of Cusa

Cushen, W. E., NEM3: xv

Cuttle, Captain Edward, EP2: 51, 509n26, 548n35

[Cutts, Richard D.](#), W4: xxxi

[Cuvier, Georges L. C. F. D.](#), W1: his system, 212; on metaphysics as metaphor, 497; W5: 27, 32, 38; W8: 261, 639

[Cyrus\\*](#), W5: 27, 32, 36; W8: 261, 442

[D'Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli, Marchese](#), CN1: 140, W8: 278

[Dall, Caroline H.](#), W5: 437

[Dalton, John](#), W5: 27; NEM3: 206; NEM4: 320; CN2: 068, CN3: 091; Dalton's doctrine, CN3: 088; ILS: 282

[Dana, Charles A.](#), W8: 504

[Dana, James Dwight](#), CN2: 222, 223, 224; W6: lxxvi

[Dante Alighieri](#), W1: 101, 111; W5: 27, 32, 35; W8: 261, 268, 277, 279, 280–81, 418, 449; NEM3: 198; CN1: 129, 130, 139, 141, 142, 165

[Danton, Georges](#), W5: 27

[Darius I](#), W5: 27

[Darwin, Charles Robert](#), W2: 314, 357, 485; W3: and Malthus, xxxvi; on natural selection, 244, 341; and statistics applied to biology, 244, 340; his theory of evolution, xxii, xxiii; *On the Origin of Species*, xxiii, xxxvi; *The Voyage of the Beagle*, xxii; W4: liv, lv, lxx, 380, 544, 552, 592; Darwinian controversy, lxix; his idea of the long run, lxxix; *On the Origin of the Species*, lxix, 594; W1: xix, 488; W5: 27, 32, 38, 451; W6: 440, 451, 453; Darwinians vs. Neo-Darwinians, 502; remarkable feature of Darwinian theory, 199, 450; truth of his hypothesis, 166. *See also* Evolution; W8: xxxvi, xciiin116, 21, 192n2, 204, 243, 244, 261, 279, 291, 365, 373, 431, 448, 452, 639; his theory of evolution, xcii, xciii, 102, 190, 191, 347; *The Origin of Species*, xcii, 189, 190, 412; HP: 125, 240, 902; NEM3: 150, 155, 1034; NEM4: 142; PMSW: 242n17; RLT: 89; PPM: *The Origin of Species*: 164; CN1: 113, 141, 176; CN2: 020, 030, 181, 182, 183, 213, 214, 222, 251, 257; CN3: 019, 073, 093, 141, 208, 256, 257, 259, 260; Darwin's followers, CN1: 113, Darwin's hypothesis, CN3: 019, Darwin's procedure, CN2: 214, Darwin's theory of the origin, CN3: 073, Darwinian, CN1: 113, 201; CN3: 019, Darwinian hypothesis, CN1: 113, 200; CN2: 206, Darwinian ideas, CN2: 131, 176, 201, 213, Darwinian speculation CN1: 199, Darwinian theory, CN1: 096, CN2: 213, CN3: 020, Darwinianism, CN1: 201, Darwinianism, neo-, CN3: 019, Darwinized Hegelism, CN1: 202, Darwinians, neo-, CN1: 113, Darwinism, CN1: 200, 201; CN2: 201, 213; CN3: 202, Darwinized, CN1: 201 Darwins, CN2: 030; EP1: xix, xxiii, xxxiv, 289; and chance, 222; and the individual, 357; and logic, 111, 212; and natural selection, 111, 358, 370; nominalism of, 104; *Origin of Species*, 215, 358-59; and sing theory, xxxvi; EP2: 399, 515n9, 519n31; *The Origin of Species*, 157, 457; ILS: 48, 49, 187

[Darwin, Francis](#), W8: 452

[Darwin, George Howard](#), NEM3: 1020, 1063

[Dati, Carlo Roberto](#), W8: 278

[Dauben, Joseph](#), W8: 396

Daumbusch (unidentified), W3: 136; NEM3: 658

[Davenant, William](#), W1: 124n

[D'Avenel, Georges](#), CN2: 230

[Davenport, H. William](#), W4: lxixn; W6: 442; EP2: 509n31

[David](#) (rey), W5: 27, 33, 36, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96–103, 105–6; W8: 261, 443

[Davidson, George](#), W2: xxi; W4: xxxii, 350, 351; W6: xxxviiinl2; ILS: 14

[Davidson, Thomas](#), W4: 560; HP: 30; EP2: 19n, 504n9

Davies, C., NEM 1: xxv

[Davies, John](#), W1: 492; RLT: 118; EP2: 38, 506n31

[Davis, Charles Henry](#), W1: xvi; W8: 44, 374; NEM 1: xv

[Davis, Ellery W.](#), W4: li, lxvi;

[Davis, William Morris](#), CN3: 211, 212, 243

[Davy, Edmund](#), HP: 1049, 1050; CN2: 028, 268; CN3: 091, 294

[Davy, Humphry](#), CN2: 028; CN3: 091; W5: 27; W8: lxvn75, 261

Dawson, Edgar R., W6: lxxvii, 405–6, 503–4

[Day, Arthur, L.](#), CN3: 118

[Day, Henry Noble](#), W3: Elements of Logic, 4; Logical Praxis, 4

[De Candolle, Augustin-Pyrame](#), RLT: 119 ; CN2: 180

[De Greef, Guillaume](#), CN3: 229

De la Touche, Nicholas, W1: 124, 131

[De Maistre, Joseph](#), CN3: 297

[De Moivre, Abraham](#), HP: 705 (Doctrine of chances); NEM3: 19, 34, 152; EP2: 76, 512n3

[De Montmort, Pierre Remond](#), HP: 705 (*Essai d'Alnalyse sur les Jeux de Hazard*)

[De Morgan, Augustus](#) (DeMorgan), W1: and Peirce, xxxv; definition of logic, 164; on syllogism, 369, 380, 386; on proposition, 483; W2: xxxi, xxxiii, 69n, 88, 311, 401, 444; on comprehension, 74, 75, 77–78; on converse, 429; on extension, 74, 76, 77–78; his influence on "Description of a Notation for the Logic of Relatives," xlvi, xliv-xlviii; life and work of, 448–50; on logarithm, 459; on relatives, 359, 418–19, 420, 450; on scope and force, 72; on syllogism, xlivi, 30; on universal class, 366; *Differential and Integral Calculus*, 448; *Elements of Algebra*, 448; *Essay on Probabilities*, 448; *Formal Logic*, 77n, 367n, 448; *From Matter to Spirit*, 449; "On the Syllogism," 245n; *Syllabus of a Proposed System of Logic*, 74, 77n, 450; W3: 6, 310n; on converse, 201; on even chance, 296n; on probability, W3: 292; on syllogism, 98; on universe of discourse, 115; *Formal Logic*, 292; W4: 177, 178n, 187–88, 251, 381, 487, 508; on copula, 174; on equality, 407; on negation, 172, 356; on proposition, xlivi, 172–73, 178, 217, 346, 421, 453, 495; on syllogism, 170, 408, 418n; on universe of discourse, 170, 450, 569; *Formal Logic*, 569, 585, 587, 588; "On the Structure of the Syllogism [No. I]," 172, 569, 575, 587; "On the Symbols of Logic [No. II]," 174n, 571, 577; "On the Syllogism, No. III," 182n; "On the Syllogism, No. IV," xliv, 204n, 574; "On the Syllogism, No. V," 173n; *Syllabus*, lv, 176n, 401; W5: 396, 442, 444, 461; and logic of relatives, 110, 188; on numerically definite inference, 115, 179n; on syllogism, 173n, 188–89, 189n, 243, 353–54; W6: 272, 419, 474; W8: 30, 139, 367, 368, 393, 417, 445; as an actuary, 139; *Syllabus of Logic*, 30; HP: 6, 143, 493, 708, 847, 894; NEM1: 231n; NEM2: 8, 515, 594; NEM3: v, vi, viii, xxvii, 43, 370, 449, 463, 476, 614, 740, 760, 772, 882, 883, 1000, 1106, *English Cyclopedias*: 697, 702, interference: 338; NEM4: 76, 124, 152, 176, 241, 269, *Formal Logic*: 335; PMSW:

104, 147, 248n13:2, 249n5, definition of mathematics: 2, 5-7, 17-18, 237n6; RLT: 126, 150; PPM: 125-26, 219, 259n. 7; CN1: 040, 042, 050, 063, 079, 086, 091, 171; CN2: 133, 171, 207, 215, 216, 226; CN3: 185, 280, De Morgan's system, CN1: 042; EP1: xxii, 174n; and probability, 157; his propositional forms, 206-207, 209; and sign theory, xxxvi, and syllogism, 213, 316, 380n 4(2); EP2: xviii, 68, 206, 424-25, 510n1; on "force" and "scope," 305, 473; ILS: x, 153, 165; on probability, 133, 137, 147

[De Quincey \(Quincy\), Thomas](#), W1: on Kant, 244; W8: 277, 278; CN1: 140

[De Remusat, Charles](#), W1: 205

[De Saussure, Nicholas Theodore](#), CN2: 180, 224

[De Tienne, André](#), W6: lviin37, lxxii, Ixxiin54; W8: xlviin38; PMSW: 255n5

[De Vinne, Theodore Law](#), HP: 43, 44, 49, 53, 54; CN2: 222

[Dedekind, Julius Wilhelm Richard](#), W4: xlvii, l; W5: xlv; W8: 369, 447; HP: 7, 743; NEM1: xxiv; NEM2: 532, 535, 633; NEM3: v, ix, 130, 332, 355, 526, 599, 614, 749, 881, 883, 933, 956, 1041, 1117, *Eassys on Number*: 344; NEM4: 34, 50, 159; PMSW: xxvi, 32, 70-71, 75, 94, 113, 135, 142-143, 202, 218-219, 222, 227n1 (Pref.), 229-230n13, 241n12, 246n6, 252n19:1, 254n11, 256n2, 258n2, 258-259n4, 260n27:1; RLT: Dedekind Cut Theorem: 39, 44, 48, 53; PPM: 132, 136, 219, 233, 260n. 4; CN3: 12, 164; EP1: xxvi; EP2: 206, 220, 513n30, n32; on finite multitude and infinite collection, 99

[Dee, John](#), W6: liii; W8: 384; HP: 135, 268, 377; NEM3: 1029; CN2: 038, 272

[Defforges, Etienne Gilbert](#), W8: lxiii

[DeGarmo, Charles](#), W8: 383; CN2: 104

[Del Ferro, Scipione](#), HP: 269

[Delambre, Jean Baptiste Joseph](#), NEM3: 1018; CN2: 174

[Delboeuf, Joseph](#), W8: 165n1, 379, 403

[Deledalle, Gérard](#), EP1: xxiv; ILS: 14-15, 37

Deligiannes, Georges, W8: 302, 303, 304, 457

[Delsarte, François](#), W6: 458; W8: 355, 469; CN1: 162

[Democritus](#), W5: 27, 33, 37; W6: 204, 445, 454; W8: 261; first determinist, 111; RLT: 106; CN1: 165; CN2: 077, 227, 228; EP1: 298; and chance, 274

Dendy, Helen, ILS: 254, 270

Denham, John, W5: 419

[Derby, George Horatio](#), W6: 204, 454. *See also* Phoenix, John; EP1: 383n 34

[Desargues, Girard](#), W6: theorem of, 38-39, 45 *fig.*, 70, 423, 424. *See also* Staudt, Karl von; HP: 8 (10-point theorem); NEM2: 211, 214-216; NEM3: 103, 143, 1018, 1024, 1031; PMSW: 17, 182-183, 240n2, 244n8:7, Desargues Theorem: 21, 240n6; RLT: 244-245; CN2: 174, 238, 273; CN3: 261, 262, 264; EP2: Desargues: theorem of, 521n18

[Descartes, René](#), W1: xxiii, 67, 93, 103, 491; W2: on clear and distinct, 71-72; on divine assistance, 480; fundamentals of his philosophy, 211-13; on mind, 109, 218n, 463; *Principia philosophiae*, 71n. *See also* Cartesianism Descent, 84. *See also* Breadth; Depth; W3: on clearness and distinctness, 259-60, 357; on existence of deity, 307; skepticism of, 258-59, 356-57; on truth, 258-59, 273, 356-57, 371; *Discourse on Method*, xxxvi-xxxvii. *See also* Cartesianism; W4: 590; Cartesian coordinates, 313; W5: 27, 32, 37, 458; his coordinates, 325; on doubt, 329; *Discours de la Méthode*, 325. *See also* Cogito, ergo sum; W6: 168, 446, 496; his doctrine of the mind, 386; his obsolete mind-body dualism, 391; W8: lxi, 39, 41, 261, 268, 279, 418, 639; and Cartesianism, 380; HP: 464, 554, 829 (*Discours de Méthode*); NEM2: 55, 58, 215; NEM3: 103, 143, 1018; NEM4: 87, 99, 102, 167, 195;

PMSW: 182; RLT: 38, 109, 123, 171, 182, 198, 244, 276n24; PPM: metaphysics and the categories: 172, 190, dualism: 161, the human mind as correlative to reality: 211, mechanistic reductionism: 163, criticism of: 105n. 3, *Discourse on the Method of Rightly Conducting the Reason*: 96, his method of enumeration: 96, on normative science as the basis of metaphysics: 151, *Rules of the Direction of the Mind*: 40; Cartesian, CN2: 021, CN3: 131; Cartesian coordinates, CN3: 172; Cartesian dualism, CN1: 105; Cartesian metaphysics, CN3: 131; Cartesian philosophy, CN2: 124; Cartesian prepossessions, our, CN3: 078; Cartesianism, CN2: 091, CN3: 177; Cartesianism was scientifically barren, CN2: 020; Cartesians, CN1: 095, 076, CN1: 095, 129, 140; CN2: 020, 021, 034, 056, 076, 077, 079, 087, 091, 092, 093, 101, 124, 174, 187, 254, 258; CN3: 077, 087, 123, 128, 130, 131, 163, 176, 261, 262, 263, 264, 270; Descartes, "Principia" of, CN2: 124; Descartes, abbreviator of, CN3: 263; Descartes, books of, CN1: 094; Descartes, historical position of, CN3: 264; Descartes, system of, CN3: 131; Descartes, unfavorable to, CN3: 264; Descartes, writings of, CN2: 092; Descartes's theories, CN2: 021; Descartes's three dreams, CN2: 092; Descartes's writings, CN2: 091; Descartes, René, EP1: 28, 34n, 84, 171, 246, and the *a priori* method of fixing belief, 125, 138; and clear ideas, 125-126; dualism of, 99, 292; EP2: 47, 515n13, 530n2; *cogito, ergo sum*, 12, 71; on laws of nature, 71; on metaphysics, 147; ILS: 76, 97, 102, 150, 165; method of doubt, 62f, 81-83; a nominalist, 82; proofs of God's existence, 63; reason, 74

[Deschapelles, Louis Alexandre](#), W5: 27; W8: 261, 639

[Dessoir, Max](#), W8: 42, 373 ; CN1: 096

[Deville, Henri Etienne Sainte-Claire](#), W4: 5, 357; HP: 601; NEM3: 209; CN3: 067, Deville's aluminium, CN3: 254

[Dewey, John](#), W4: xxxviii, lxi, lxii, lxvi; W8: 389; NEM 3: xxxix, 914; RLT: 55, 57, 73, 74, 86-87; CN2: 114; CN3: 185; EP1: xix; EP2: xix

[Dexter, Lord Timothy](#), CN3: 233

[Dhiliyiánnis, Théodoros](#), W8: 457

[Dickens, Charles](#), W5: 27, 33, 390; W6: liii; W8: 261, 411, 639; NEM4: 48; EP2: 507n2, 509n26, 548n35; ILS: 189, 258

[Diderot, Denis](#), W5: 27; W8: lxvn75, 261

[Diez, Friedrich Christian](#), W5: 27, 34, 37; W8: 261, 639

[Digby, Kenelm](#), CN2: 124, 125; CN3: 248, 253

[Digges, Thomas](#), 1029; CN2: 272

[Diodorus](#), HP: 229; NEM4: 169; RLT: 125

[Diogenes Laertius](#), W1: response to Zeno's first two arguments, 329; W6: 183, 418, 447; W8: 385, 388; HP: 166, 209, 216, 714, 909 (Lives of the Philosophers); RLT: 105; CN1: 139, 140; CN2: 236; EP2: 27, 80, 512n9, n10

[Diogenes the Cynic](#) (of Sinope), W6: 429; W8: 277, 278; RLT: 106; CN3: 107; EP2: 28, 449, 505n6, 551n22

[Dionysius Exiguus](#), NEM2: 84

[Dionysius of Halicarnassus](#), EP2: 506n33

[Dionysius Thrax](#), EP2: 285, 536n18

Dionysius, St., W8: monastery of, 319, 460

[Diophantus](#), HP: 242; NEM2: 86

[Dipert, Randall](#), PMSW: 231n19, 234-236n42, 258-259n4, 260n27:1

[Dirichlet, Peter Gustav Lejeune](#), NEM2: 633; NEM3: 130, 944, *Vorlesungen über Zahlentheorie*: 599, 614, 933; NEM4: 87; CN1: 144; Dirichlet's principle, CN2: 084; W4: 590; W5: 27; W8: 282, 449;

[Dixwell, Epes Sargent](#), W8: 46, 376

[Dixwell, Fanny Bowditch](#), W8: 376

[Dodwell, Edward](#), W8: 460

[Does, Jacob van der](#), W8: 277–78

[Doppler, Christian](#), CN3: 135; Doppler's principle: CN3: 135

[Douce, Francis](#), W1: 21

[Downes, Olinthus Gregory](#), W8: 412

[Drake, Francis](#), W5: 27, 36

[Drake, Stillman](#), W6: 499

[Draper, John William](#), W8: 199n3, 416, 418; Draper medal, CN3: 120

[Dressler \(Dressler, Johann Gottlieb\)](#), RLT: 181

[Drobisch, Moritz Wilhelm](#), W2: 75, 76–77, 367; *Neue Darstellung der Logik*, 367n; W4: 466

[Dryden, John](#), W1: 123; W5: 27; W8: lxvn75, 261, 442, 639; CN1: 098; CN2: 025, 252, 253

[Du Buat, Pierre Louis Georges](#), W4: 100

[Du Fay, Charles François de Cisternay](#), CN2: 123

[Du Guez, Giles](#), W1: 134

[Duclos, Charles Pinot](#), W8: 268

[Dufour, Guillaume Henri](#), W4: 81, 563

[Duhamel, Jean Marie Constant](#), W8: 145, 396; PMSW: 152, 254-255n15

[Duhem, Pierre](#), PMSW: 234-236n42

[Dujardin, Félix](#), W8: 399

[Dumas, Alexandre \(Dumas père\)](#), W8: lxv, lxvn75, 261, 278, 279, 640; CN1: 140, 141; CN2: 026, 066; CN3: 179 ; EP2: 47, 508n15

[Dumas, Jean-Baptiste](#), W8: 284, 450; CN2: 080; CN3: 067, 087, 089, 090,

[Duncan, William](#), W2: 76

[Duns Scotus, John](#), W2: xxiv, 72, 79n, 111,114, 311, 317, 464; on abstract names, 115; on abstracting, 116; on argument, 431–32; on cognition, 75n, 117; on connotation, 73; on logic, 350–51; realism of, xxvii, 240, 277, 466–67, 472–73; scholasticism of, 465–66; on syllogism, 430; theory of *formalitates*, 329, 473–74; on universals, 472–73, 474; *In Sententiarum*, 111, 193n; *Quaestiones in Praedicamentis*, 115; *Quaestiones subtilissimae*, 240n; *Quodlibeta*, 73n; *Super Praedicamenta*, 157; *Super Universalia*, 430n. See also Thomas of Erfurt; W3: on general objects, 235; W4: 483, 487, 507, 586; W5: 30, 34 , 37 ,47 ,389 ,405; W6: lxxxi, 205,455; W8: lxvi, 265, 268, 418, 443, 639; NEM2: 516; NEM3: 236, 237, 756, 1107,1133; NEM4: vi, 167, 169, 276, 349, Grammatica Speculativa: 331; PMSW: xxxvii, 166, 233n34, 238n11; RLT: 19, 123, 125, 129, 146, 178; PPM: metaphysics of, and the three categories: 190; CN1: 099, 130; CN2: 151; CN3: 177; CN1: 026, 099; CN2: 075, 076, 151, CN3: 174; affinity to, CN3: 174; haecceity of, CN2: 075; portraits of, CN1: 099; the doctrine of, CN3: 037; writings of, CN2: 151; Scotus's doctrine of

hecceity, CN2: 207; Scotus's realism, CN1: 026; EP1: 92-93, 94, 106; his haecceities, xxvii, 275; and nominalism, 87; realism of, xxv-xxvi, xxviii, 53; and scholasticism, 85, 86; EP2: xviii, 21, 56, 72, 257, 286, 424, 428, 504n6, 509n33; Scotistic view of law of nature, 68-69; *Grammatica Speculativa*, 19n, 327, 482; ILS: 188, 203-4, 218; definition of reality, 104f, 206

[Dupanloup, Félix](#) (bishop), W8: 280; CN1: 141

[Duperrey, Louis Isidor](#), W4: 369

[Durandus a Sancto Porciano \(of Saint Pourçain\)](#), W2: 474n, 475; *In Sententias*, 157; W4: 483; EP1: 94, 95; ILS: 218, 236

[Dürer, Albrecht](#), W5: 27, 33, 35; W8: 261, 279, 640; PMSW: 257n7, CN1: 141

[Dutton, E. P.](#), CN3: 027, 265

[Duval-Jouve, Joseph](#), W1: 164

[Earle, Alice Morse](#), CN3: 108, 109, 110

[Eberhard, Von Dr. V.](#), NEM3: 1011, 1012; CN2: 107; Eberhard's work, CN2: 106

[Eck, Johann von \(Eckius\)](#), W2: 74, 121; *In summulas Petri Hispani*, 111, 113; W4: 507n; W6: 206nl, 456; ILS: 219, 236

[Edgeworth, Francis Ysidro](#), W8: 353, 447, 468; PPM: 229; CN1: 161; CN3: 028; NEM3: 400; EP2: 215-16, 512n6, 529n9

[Edgeworth, Maria](#), W8: 277; CN1: 140

[Edison, Thomas](#), W8: xlii; Edison's contrivance, CN2: 229

[Edridge-Green, Frederick William](#), CN2: 157

[Edward I](#), W2: 464; W6: 379, 493; CN1: 082; CN2: 144, 149

[Edwards, Jonathan](#), W1: 455; W6: 397, 500

[Edwards, Joseph](#), CN1: 154; W8: lxxx

[Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried](#), W5: 27

[Ehrlich, Philip](#), PMSW: 166

[Einstein, Albert](#), W8: lxxxvii; RLT: 91; EP2: 554n11

[Eisele, Carolyn](#), W4: xixn; *Historical Perspectives on Peirce's Logic of Science*, lxviin; W8: lixn64, lxix, 396; HP: 871 (*Studies*); PMSW: 165; EP2: 537n4(2)

Eisenlohr, F., HP: 346, 957

[Eisenstein, Ferdinand Gotthold](#), W4: 590

[Elijah](#), W8: 348, 465; CN1: 157

[Eliot, Charles William](#), W2: xxiv; W4: *Education Reform*, 566; RLT: 6, 11

[Eliot, George](#), W5: 27, 33, 35; W8: 261, 277, 278, 279, 448, 640; RLT: 184; CN1: 140, 141, 204

[Elizabeth I](#), CN1: 130, 141; CN2: 032W5: 27, 33, 36; W8: 261, 268, 279, 640

[Elizabeth, Princess](#), CN2: 124

El-Kwarizmi. See [Al-Kwarizmi Muhammed ben Mūsā](#)

[Elliotson, John](#), CN2: 166

[Ellis, Havelock](#), CN2: 162

[Ellis, Helen Huntington Peirce \(sister\)](#), See [Peirce, Helen Huntington \(sister\)](#)

[Ellis, Robert Leslie](#), W2: xxxiii; W4: xliv, 407, 587; W8: 379; RLT: 150; CN2: 133; ILS: 234

[Ellwanger, George](#), CN3: 106, 107

[Elssler, Fanny](#), CN1: 179

[Elyot, Thomas](#), W2: The Boke Named the Governour, 114

[Elzevir](#), CN1: 197; CN2: 092, 124

[Emerson, Ralph Waldo](#), W1: xvii, xxxi, 455; W2: xxiv; W5: 27, 34, 35, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95–103; his influence on Peirce, xlvi; *Nature*, xlvi; W6: lxxxivn68,438; W8: 135, 261, 279, 392, 640; CN1: 141, 180; CN2: 192; CN3: 043; Emerson's essays, CN1: 204; EP1: 312; EP2: "The Sphinx," 10, 504n8(1); ILS: 268

[Emmeche, Claus](#), W8: 400

[Empedocles](#), W5: his elements, 393; W6: 445; W8: 184, 410; Empedoclean *philia*, xci, 410; NEM3: 854; CN3: 129; EP1: 352

[Encke, Johann Franz](#), W3: Berliner Astronomisches Jahrbuch für 1834, 126; NEM3: *Astronomisches Jahrbuch*: 650

[Enriques, Federigo](#), NEM3: xxvii

[Epaminondas](#), W5: 27

[Epictetus](#), W5: 408; W8: 277, 278, 388; HP: 864; NEM3: 235; CN1: 139, 140; CN3: 026, 027

[Epicurus](#), W1: 457; W4: 552; Epicurean vision of swerve of atoms, lxix; Epicureanism, xlvi, lv; Epicureans, 408, 586; W5: 27, 33, 37, 408; W6: 440, 442, 454; garden of fruitful suggestions, xlvi, 176; W8: liii, lxvi, 112, 261, 268, 277, 278, 279, 385, 387, 640; on swerving of atoms, 111, 387; NEM3: 760, epicureans: 235; NEM4: 167; RLT: 123; CN1: 130, 139, 140, 165, 189; CN3: 177, 277; Epicurean, CN2: 021; CN3: 026; Epicureanism, CN3: 027; EP1: 298, 299

[Epimenides](#), W8: 382

[Erasmus, Desiderius](#), W5: 27, 33, 35; W8: 261, 277, 278, 279, 448, 640; CN1: 139, 140, 198

[Eratosthenes](#), HP: 227, 228, 232, 893

[Erdmann, Johann Eduard](#), W2: 132, 218n; CN2: 186, CN3: 185

[Erfurt, Thomas von](#), EP2: 504n6

[Erigena, John Scotus](#), CN1: 025, 099; CN2: 120; CN3: 174; W2: 107, 276, 316–17, 481; *De divisione naturae*, 316, 317; W3: 272, 371; W5: 27; EP1: 100, 137; ILS: 96, 105, 130

[Eschenmayer, Adam Karl August von](#), W2: 110

Esposito, Joseph L., EP1: xxxvin

[Esquiro, Alphonse](#), W8: 449

Esser, Wilhelm, W2: 76, 120; W4: 508, 592

[Euclid](#), W2: 74, 415–16, 435; W4: non-Euclidean geometry, 231, 486, 546; W5: 27, 33, 37, 39; his axiom of equality of figures, 409; his geometry, 325, 380, 398; non-Euclidean geometry, 255–56; *Elements*, 395; W6: 251, 386, 471; W8: lxviiin77, 63, 88, 88n1, 92, 93, 100, 108, 140, 142, 261, 384, 394, 442; his fifth postulate, lxvii, 272, 354, 446. *See also* Geometry; HP: 164, 177, 179–182, 204, 208, 838 (*Pons Asinorum*; axioms); NEM3: 102, 234, 334, 704, 890, 919, 924, 1124, 1126, *Elements*: 485, 698; NEM4: 43, 44, 45, 49, 89, 94, 201, 205, 236, 291, 386; PMSW: 5, 57, 60–62, 65–66, 148, 181–182, 197, 231–232n23, 239n2:1, 245nn13, 19, 258n7; RLT: 40, 43, 167, 179, 194, 243–244, 254; PPM: 131, 279n. 3; CN1: 136, 154; CN2: 084, 085, 102, 127, 176, 203, 216, 226; CN3: 076, 078, 111, 112, 113; Euclid, CN1: 136, 154, CN2: 084, 085, 102, 127; Euclid's celebrates postulate, CN2: 185; Euclid's Elements, first book of, CN3: 076; Euclid's formula, CN2: 107; Euclid's postulate, CN1: 161; Euclid's proof, CN1: 136; Euclid's treatise: CN1: 136; Euclidean, CN1: 137, CN2: 204; CN3: 078, 121; Euclidean form of the “Ethic”, CN3: 076; Euclidean geometry, CN1: 183; CN2: 203, CN3: 135; Euclidean space, three-dimensional, CN3: 182; CN3: 112; EP1: 287, 295, 317; EP2: 49, 303, 423; Euclidean style, 301–2; *Elements*, 44, 301–2, 441–42, 502; ILS: 57, 106, 175, 247

[Eudoxus](#), HP: 894

[Euler, Leonhard](#), W1: his circles, 224; W5: 27, 33, 37, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 104–6; diagrams of, 164; W8: 261, 378, 394; his demonstration of the binomial theorem for integral powers, 140–41; HP: 894; NEM2: 300, 508; NEM3: 452, 484, 583, 941, 944, 1021; NEM4: 46, 69; PPM: 233, 258; Eulerian diagrams: 35, 124, 233; CN1: 153; CN2: 056; CN3: 022; Euler's tropical theorem, CN3: 210; EP1: 227; EP2: 219–20, 529n18, n19

[Euripides](#), W5: 27, 33, 35; W8: 261, 442

[Eusebius](#), W8: 199, 415–16

[Eustachius a Sancto Paulo](#), W2: *Summa philosophiae*, 72n

[Everest, Sir George](#), CN3: 197; Everest's son-in-law, CN3: 197

[Everett, Charles Carroll](#), CN1: 051; CN3: 124; W3: *The Science of Thought*, 6; W4: *Science of Thought*, 401, 587

Everett, J. D., ILS: 104

[Everett, William](#), W8: 437

[Eyck, Jan van](#), W5: 27

[Fabricius, David](#), W5: 27

Faerber, Julius J., W4: lxvi "A Fallacy of Induction" (P 211), li

[Fahie, John Joseph](#), CN2: 229, 249; CN3: 150, 151

[Fales, Robert Alden](#), W8: lxxviii, lxxixn98, 671

[Falkenberg, Richard](#), CN2: 075, 076, 077

[Faraday, Michael](#), W5: 27, 33, 37, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96–103, 104–6; W6: 495; W8: 261, 279, 442, 448, 639; HP: 45, 274, 395, 494; PMSW: 34, 242n16; PPM: 165; CN1: 140; CN2: 080, 106, 129, 222, 231, 279; CN3: 030, 093, 087, 129, 141, 205, 295; Faraday's theory, CN1: 194; Faradayesque, CN2: 034; ILS: 282

[Farquhar, Henry](#), W4: xxx, 116, 540, 564; W5: 8, 13, 16, 426; W6: 220, 222, 465–66, 467, 468; his explanation of anomalous readings at Fort Conger, xxxii, 461–62, 463, 466; "On the Pendulum Observations at Fort Conger," xxxiii, 469; W8: 426; HP: 25, 649

[Farragut, David Glasgow](#), W5: 27, 36

[Fauth, Camill](#), W6: 485. *See also* Chronometer

[Favaro, Antonio](#), CN1: 186; CN3: 150, 154

[Fay, Amy](#), W2: xxix, xxxiv; *Music-Study in Germany*, xxix; W8: 458

[Fay, Harriet Melusina \(Zina\)](#), W1: xxxi–xxxii; W6: xxv, xxxvii; ILS: 103

[Faye, Herve](#), W3: his method of swinging pendulums, xxvi; W4: xxviii, xxix, xxx, xxxi, 12–20, 530, 560; NEM 3: 209

[Fechner, Gustav Theodor](#), W2: xxx, 276; W3: psychophysical law of, 125, 211–12, 294, 388; *Elemente der Psychophysik*, 125; W4: psychophysical law of, 413, 488, 587; W5: his *Differenzschwelle* theory, xxv; his experiment, 122, 436; falsity of his theory, 436. *See also* *Unterschiedsschwelle*; W8: 165, 402; NEM3: 893, *Elemente der Psychophysiologie*: 649; CN1: 025; CN2: 088, 107; CN3: 093, 201, 229; Fechner's law, CN2: 164; Fechner's psychophysical law, CN3: 191; Fechner's psychophysik, CN2: 163; EP1: 159, 335, 379n 2(2); EP2: 385, 470, 519n30; ILS: Fechner's law: 136, 147, 252

[Feibleman, James](#), EP1: xix

[Felton, Cornelius Conway](#), W8: 299, 455

[Fénelon, François de Salignac de La Mothe](#), W5: 27; CN3: 179

[Ferdinand II](#), W8: 289, 452

[Fermat, Pierre de](#), W4: 268; W5: 33; Fermatian reasoning, 207, 323, 363–64, 444; W6: his "little theorem," 39–40, 423; Fermat's series, 41, 423; W8: lxi, lxvi, 261, 269, 444; Fermatian inference, lxxv, 130–32, 140, 145, 390, 591–92; his last theorem, 444; NEM 1: 196, 198; NEM 2: 43, 215; NEM 3: ix, 49, 143, 152, 157, 940, 944, 968, 1018, extended theorem: 599, 938; NEM 4: 28, 87; PMSW: 253n8, Fermatian principle: 118, 148–149, 253n8; CN1: 130; CN2: 056, 057, 174; CN3: 261, 262; Fermat's method, CN2: 057; Fermatian interference, CN2: 057; HP: 8, 422, 442, 443, EP2: 129, 516n18

[Ferrel, William](#), W2: xxii; W6: his evaluation of Peirce's "Report on Gravity," 481–82; W8: xlvi, xlvn34; HP: 934

[Ferrero, Annibale](#), W3: on arithmetical mean, 375–77; on mean error, 379–81; *Esposizione del metodo dei minimi quadrati*, xxix, 375; W4: 488, 592; Esposizione del metodo dei minimi quadrati, lv; W6: lxxi; NEM3: xxii, 993, 1108; NEM4: 125

[Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas](#), W2: 132

[Fibonacci, Leonardo](#), W5: 28; W6: Fibonacci's series, 41–42, 423–24; HP: 197, 375, 971; NEM2: 57, 63, 86, 119, 472

[Fichte, Johann Gottlieb](#), W2: 132, 154, 238; *Bestimmung des Menschen*, 134–35; W5: 27, 33, 37, 446; W8: 262; CN2: 187; CN3: 093, 104; EP1: 51

[Ficino, Marsilio](#), W6: 447; W8: 278; CN1: 140

[Field, Cyrus West](#), W6: xxviii, 33, 422–23

[Field, Hartry](#), PMSW: xxv

[Fielding, Henry](#), W5: 34; W8: 262, 279, 448; CN1: 141

[Fine, Henry Burchard](#), W8: 491; NEM1: xxxvii, xxi; NEM3: xviii, xix, 781, 949; CN2: 205; CN3: 242; EP2: 520n1

[Fink, Karl](#), NEM3: 1029; CN2: 272, 273, 274

[Finley, John Park](#), W5: his tornado predictions, 137

[Fisch, Max H.](#), W4: xixn, xxn, xxxviin, xlvin, ln, lxix, lxixn "The Fixation of Belief" (P 107), 559, 560; 121, 122, 131, 297, 578; W5: xx, xxxv, xxxix; on Peirce's intellectual development, xlv, xlvi; *Peirce, Semeiotic, and Pragmatism*, xixn; W6: xxvn1, n2, xxxiv, xxxivn8, xlviin32, xlviin34, lviii, lxxivn55, lxxxn58, lxxxin62, lxxxiiin67, 421, 425, 440, 442, 444; on Peirce's intellectual development, lxxx, lxxxi; W8: xxvn1, xxxv, xlviin38, lxiii, lxxin86, lxxxi, lxxxin102, 374, 377, 400, 468, 528, 528n3, 530; NEM1: xxii, xxiii; NEM3: xvii, xviii, xx; PMSW: xvi; PPM: on the proof of pragmatism, 26; EP1: xxiii, xxv, xxvi-xxvii, xxvii, xxviii; EP2: xviin1, xviiin3, xix, xx, xxviii, xxixn25, n27, xxxiii, xxxiv, 300, 346, 531n9, 546n5; IILS: viii, 13

[Fischer, Friedrich](#), W2: 75

[Fischer, Kuno](#), W2: 132, 140; *Logik und Metaphysik*, 140

[Fisher, George Park](#), W2: xxiv

[Fisher, Ronald A.](#), W5: Design of Experiments, xxvi

[Fiske, John](#), CN2: 042, 210, 211, 226, 227, 228; CN3: 116, 117, 257; Fiske's philosophy, CN2: 210W2: xxiv; W3: xxx, xxxi, xxxii; W5: xxxvii, 451; his philosophy of religion, 260; The Idea of God, xxxvi, 260; Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy, 260; W8: lxiv; RLT: 5; EP2: 399, 546n5; ILS: 191, 232

[Fiske, Thomas](#), HP: 945; NEM1: xv, xvii, xviii; NEM3: xix, xxv, 703

[Fitch, John](#), CN3: 250

[FitzGerald, Edward](#), W6: 427

[FitzRoy, Robert](#), W3: xxii

[Fizeau, Armand Hippolyte Louis](#), W3: 55, 273, 372; W6: 221, 467; ILS: method of: 98

[Flammarion, Camille](#), CN2: 109, 158

[Flamsteed, John](#), W3: 182, 389; CN2: 116

[Flaubert, Gustave](#), W8: 278; CN1: 140

[Fleming, William](#), W2: 114; *The Vocabulary of Philosophy*, 110; W5: 391, 400, 467; CN3: 034, 137

[Fleury, Maurice](#), CN3: 234, 235

[Flexner, Simon](#), CN3: 056, 117

[Flint, Robert](#), CN2: 065, CN3: 216, 218

[Ford, Paul Leicester](#), CN2: 218, 219, 220, 221

[Forel, Auguste](#), CN2: 180, 181

[Fürster, Wilhelm](#), W4: 83; on comparison of meters, 122, 133, 564; his pendulum experiments, 150; W6: 486; HP: 23, 24, 594; CN2: 234

[Forsyth, Andrew F.](#), NEM3: 948, 1002, 1003, 1027, 1043; CN2: 046, 047, 255, 256; CN3: 105, 181; Forsyth's treatise, CN2: 256

[Foscolo, Ugo](#), W8: 278

[Foster, Carey](#), CN3: 149

[Foster, Henry](#), W4: 355, 369, 534

[Foster, Michael](#), W6: 195, 450; CN2: 070; EP1: 267

[Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon](#), W3: 273, 372; W8: 354, 468; HP: pendulum, 549; NEM3: 708; CN3: 033; Foucault phenomenon, CN3: 033; Foucault's experiment, CN1: 190; Foucault pendulum experiment, CN1: 169, 190, CN3: 025; ILS: method of: 98

[Fouillée, Alfred Jules Emile](#), W8: 42, 373; CN3: 229

[Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin](#), CN3: 107

[Fourier, Joseph](#), CN1: 206, CN3: 293; Fourier's «Theorie de la Chaleur», CN3: 293

[Fowler, Thomas](#), W2: 74, 75; W3: [The Elements of Deductive Logic](#), 3, 4; CN1: 048, 049; Fowler's “Deductive Logic”, CN1: 048

[Fox, Charles James](#), W5: 27

[Francis, Philip](#), W4: *Letters of Junius*, 577; CN2: 239; CN3: 040

[Franciscus, Mayronis](#), NEM3: 760

[Frank, Jerome N.](#), W3: "A Conflict with Oblivion," xxxiv

[Frankel, Abraham A.](#), RLT: 46; CN1: 174

[Frankenhausen, Johann Tholde](#), CN3: 110

[Frankland, Frederick William](#), NEM 3: 785; CN3: 193; EP2: 546n2; alluded to, 398

[Franklin, Benjamin](#), W2: 241; W4: 152, 153; W5: 27, 33, 36; W6: 177; W8: 262, 267; HP: 463; CN1: 129, 180; CN2: 120, 123, 124, 137, 218, 219, 220, 221; CN3: 162; Franklin celebration, CN3: 265; Franklin stove, CN2: 220; Franklin's electrical researches, CN2: 221; Franklin's humor, CN2: 220; Franklin's wit, CN2: 220; Franklinian, pre-, CN2: 123

Franklin, Christine. *See* Ladd-Franklin, Christine

[Franklin, Fabian](#), W4: xxxviii, xxxix, xl ix, li, lxvi, 258–59; "Note on ... Forms," 577; W8: 370; NEM1: xvi

[Fraser, Alexander Campbell](#), W2: 462, 482, 484. *See also* Berkeley; W5: *Locke*, 69, 70; W8: 38, 371; *Locke*, xl, lxv, 38–41, 371–72, 544; CN1: 093, 095, 096; CN2: 212; CN3: 036, 038, 039; Fraser edition, CN3: 039; EP1: 101, 103. *See also* Berkley, George

[Fraunhofer, Joseph von](#), W2: 285; CN1: 029; CN2: 109; CN3: 135

[Frazer, Persifor](#), W6: xxxviii; CN3: 039, 040, 041

[Fredegisus of Tours](#), W2: 195n; EP1: 13n

[Frederick II](#), W5: 27, 33, 36; W8: 262, 268, 279, 639; CN1: 194; CN2: 244; CN3: 067

[Frederick the Great](#), CN1: 129, 140

[Frederik, Joergen Urban](#), CN2: 205

[Frederik, Jules](#), CN2: 205

[Freeman, Edward Augustus](#), CN1: 097; CN2: 226

[Frege, Gottlob](#), W2: xxxi; W4: lii; *Begriffsschrift*, lviii; W5: 439; W6: xliv; his notion of heredity, 438; PMSW: xxiii, xxvi,

107-108, 227n1 (Pref.), 249nn13:5,1; RLT: 68, 71-72, 75; EP1: xx

[Fresnel, Augustin](#), W5: 27, 33, 37, 392; W8: lxvi, 262, 268, 639; CN1: 130, CN3: 099

[Freund, Ida](#), CN3: 222

[Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulses de](#), W4: 83, 355; *Observations du Pendule*, 563

[Freytag, Gustav](#), EP2: *The Lost Manuscript*, 3, 503n7

[Fries, Jakob Friedrich](#), W2: 76; RLT: 131; CN3: 093, 104

Frisch, Christian, W8:452

[Frobenius, G.](#), NEM1: xiv; NEM3: xxx, xxxi

[Frodsham, Charles](#), W5: 14, 21; his chronometer, 13–14, 21; his sidereal clock, 4

[Froissart, Jean](#), W5: 27 ; W8: lxvn75, 262, 639

[Frothingham, Octavius Brooks](#), W1: 457; Frothinghamism, 212

[Frowde, Philip](#), CN2: 254; CN3: 058, 154, 155, 172

[Fuertes, Estevan Antonio](#), W5: xxxi; W6: 275, 276, 277, 475

[Fuller, Sarah Margaret](#), W8: 46, 377, 392; CN1: 055, 152; CN2: 033, 063, 071, 274; CN3: 039, 077, 105, 202, 267

[Funk, Isaac K.](#), CN2: 040, 041, 042, 043; Funk's Dictionary, CN2: 040, 041; Funk's rule, CN2: 043

[Furness, Horace Howard](#), CN1: 203; CN2: 042

Furtmair, Max, W2: 110

[Furtwängler, Philipp](#), W5: 452

[Galen](#), W1: 373; W5: 27, 33, 38

[Galilei, Galileo](#), W1: 103; W8: lxi, 100, 262, 384, 418; *il lume naturale*, xl, 94, 99, 383, 384, 439; W2: xl, 188, 190, 341; W3: 243, 339; W4: 379, 450, 489; *Dialogo sopra ... sistemi*, 592; W5: 27, 33, 37, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 104–6, 325; W6: 172, 254, 385, 499; on first law of motion, 391; *il lume naturale*, 386; his thought experiment, 495; HP: 4, 135, 289, 266–295, 456, 462, 470, 471, 545, 546, 730, 808, 893, 900, 901, 902, 905–908 (Light of Nature); NEM2: 132; NEM3: 214, 727, 1108, 1031; NEM4: 102, 359; RLT: 111, 176; CN1: 176, 187, 188, 190; CN2: 034, 038, 086, 116, 118, 123, 191, 194, 257, 258; CN3: 020, 031, 032, 109, 129, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 208, 262, 268; Galile-o-logy, CN3: 150; Galileo's “Discorsi”, CN2: 191; Galileo's argument, CN2: 195; Galileo's bilancetta, CN3: 150; Galileo's correspondence, CN2: 258; Galileo's dialogues, CN2: 123; Galileo's discoveries, CN3: 150, 152; Galileo's greatest discovery, CN2: 118; Galileo's life CN3: 150; Galileo's original reasoning, CN2: 188; Galileo's reasoning, CN2: 194, 195; EP1: 110, 287; EP2: 254, 464n, 465n, 466, 553n1; *il lume naturale*, xxxi, 32, 55, 444, 445; ILS: 47, 69, 282

[Gallatin, Albert](#), W5: 153

[Galle, Johann Gottfried](#), EP2: 93

[Gallie, W. B.](#), EP1: xxxii

[Galois, Évariste](#), W8: 268; 519; NEM3: 432, 913, 1019, theory of equations: 974; Galois theory, CN3: 190

[Galton, Francis](#), W3: 278; W4: 380, 440, 488, 592; W5: xxiii, xxiv, 447; W8: xl, lxv, 38, 279, 371, 448, 467; NEM1: 213; NEM3: 1108; NEM4: ix, 34, 125; RLT: 119; CN1: 141; CN3: 227, 228, 275; Galton's eminent persons, CN1: 093; Galton's researches, CN1: 093; EP1: 144, 212; EP2: 39, 506n35, 509n1, 515n9; ILS: 111, 129, 241, 269

[Galvani, Luigi](#), EP2: 513n19; his wife, 88

[Gama, Vasco da](#), W5: 27

[Gambetta, Léon Michel](#), W5: 27, 36

[Garcilaso de la Vega](#), W5: 27

[Gardner, M.](#), NEM3: xii

[Garfield, James Abram](#), W4: 156, 566

[Garibaldi, Giuseppe](#), W5: 27, 33, 36; W8: 262, 639

[Garrick, David](#), W5: 27, 34; W8: 262, 279, 442, 639; CN1: 140

[Garrison, Wendell Phillips](#), W6: lxxv; W8: xxxiv, l, lii, lvii, lxi, lxv, lxviii, lxxxvii, 429, 432, 433, 445, 529, 530, 626, 628, 629, 630, 644, 647, 649, 654, 675; employing Peirce as reviewer for the *Nation*, xxvi, 527; CN1: 152

[Garrison, William Lloyd](#), W8: lxv, lxvn75, 262, 442, 639

[Gassendi, Pierre](#), W2:112; NEM2: 215; CN3: 176; EP2: 73, 511n8, n9

[Gataker, Thomas](#), W1: 123 n24

Gauld, Alan, W6: 434

[Gauhois, Evariste](#), CN1: 130; CN2: 174

[Gauss, Carl Friedrich](#) (Karl), W2: 315; W3: 375; W4: 546; W5: 27, 33, 37, 430, 431; his life and work, 39–40; W6: 64, 247, 427–28; on sum of three angles, 203, 454; about the theory of numbers, 255, 258, 472; W8: lxvi, 262, 268, 282, 366, 379, 382, 388, 419, 424, 444, 447, 449, 495, 546, 639; HP: 549, 814; NEM2: xiii, 190, 627; NEM3: 618-620, 703, 936, 941, 944, 979, 1081, *Abbildung*: 957; PPM: 233; CN1: 077, 130, 144, 187, 190; CN2: 100; CN3: 083, 111; Gauss's studies, CN2: 100; EP1: 273; EP2: 219, 529n16; ILS: 129

Gautier, P. F., W5: xxxi; W6: pendulums from, lxvi

[Gautier, Théophile](#), W6: liii

[Gay, Albert](#), CN2: 235; CN3: 237;

[Gay, Jacques Etienne](#), NEM3: 892

Gay, Rev. Mr. John, RLT: 235; EP2: 454n, 470, 552n12; ILS: 217, 236

[Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis](#), CN2: 263; CN3: 063, 067

[Geddes, Patrick](#), CN3: 227

[Gehler, Johann Samuel Traugott](#), W4: 585; "Pendel," 372n

[Geissler, Heinrich](#), W4: 276, 277, 278

[Gell, William](#), W8: 456, 459

[Gellius, Aulus](#), W5: 355; W6: 418

[Gelon](#), HP: 228, 232

[Geminus](#), HP: 206

[Genghis Khan](#), CN1: 130; W5: 28, 33, 36; W8: 263, 268, 639

[Gentzen, Gerhard](#), W5: xxvii, 433

[George III](#), CN3: 023

[George IV](#), CN3: 257

[George of Peurbach](#), HP: 361

Gerbert, d'Aurillac, HP: 375-394, 444, 1003 (*Fasciculus Temporum*); CN2: 058; ILS: 195, 206, 233

[Gerhardt \(Gerhardus Carmonensis, Gherardus Cremonensis\)](#), CN2: 036, 067, 186

[Gerlach, Gottlieb Wilhelm](#), W2: 75, 76

[Ghirardi, GianCarlo](#), RLT: 278n52

Gialópoulo, Demetrio, W8: 299–300, 333, 455

[Gibbens, Mary Sherwin](#), W8: 373

[Gibbon, Edward](#), W4: 577; W8: 277, 416; CN1: 139; EP2: 403, 547n14

[Gibbs, Josiah Williams](#), CN2: 280; CN3: 210, 245, 254, 284, 285; Gibbs's peculiar calculus, CN3: 284; NEM1: xvi, xxix, NEM3: xix, 1047

[Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott](#), CN1: 032; CN3: 274, 300, 301; W2: 288; W8: lxi, 649; W4: xxiv, xxxv; W6: lvi

[Gibson, William Ralph Boyce](#), CN3: 126

[Giddings, Franklin Henry](#), HP: 946, 996, 1004-1008 (Inductive Sociology); CN3: 068, 069, 070, 229

[Gil, Alexander](#), W1: 119–27, 128n, 129–30, 13m, 134, 136, 137n, 138–43

[Gilbert of Poitiers \(Gilbert de la Porée, Gilbertus Porretanus\)](#), W2: 277, 464; *Liber sex principiorum*, 312; CN1: 026; EP1: 85

[Gilbert, Grove Karl](#), W5: his formula for prediction success, 136, 137; NEM3: 682

[Gilbert, Humphrey](#), W5: 27, 33, 37, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96–103, 104–6; EP2: 464n

[Gilbert, William Schwenck](#), W3: 243, 339; W8: [The 'Bab' Ballads](#), 456; W8: lxi, 262, 268, 279, 442, 639; HP: 39, 45, 47, 124-137, 459; PMSW: 255n20:1

[Gilbert, William](#), CN1: 130, 141; CN2: 031, 032, 033, 034, 035, 036, 037, 038, 039, 120, 123, 124; CN3: 141, 150; Gilbert on the magnet, CN2: 120, 125; Gilbert stole, CN3: 150; Gilbert's conceptions, CN2: 034, 039; Gilbert's discoveries, CN2: 035; Gilbert's treatise, CN1: 166; EP1: 110

[Gilder, Richard Watson](#), W8: lxxii, lxxiii, 656, 657

[Gildersleeve, Basil L.](#), W4: xxxix, lxvii

[Gill, Theodore](#), CN2: 042; CN3: 120, 121, 267, 268

[Gilman, Benjamin Ives](#), W4: xxxviii, xlvi, l, li, lli, 408, 453n, 584; "On Propositions," lv, 345–48, 584–85; "Operations in ... Number," 587; NEM1: xv

[Gilman, Daniel Coit](#), W4: xixn, xxiii, xxv–xxvi, xxxiv, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxix, xlvi, xlvi, xlvi–xlii, l, lvii–lix, lx, lxi, lxii–lxv, lxvi, lxvii, lxviii; RLT: 5; EP1: xxix

[Ginn, Edwin](#), EP2: 537n3(2)

Ginsburg, J., NEM1: xxii–xxv

[Giotto](#), W5: 27, 35

[Girard, Albert](#), NEM2: 55, 57, 87

[Girault-Duvivier, Charles Pierre](#), CN3: 058

Girel, Mathias, W8: ln42

[Gladstone, William Ewart](#), W1: 21; W5: 27, 33, 36; W8: 262, 639; CN1: 169; CN2: 234; CN3: 274

[Glaisher, James Whitbread Lee](#), W3: 132; NEM3: 150, 655; CN3: 031

[Glanvill, Joseph](#), CN2: 269, 270, 271; Glanvill's logic, CN2: 271

[Glauber, Johann Rudolf](#), W1: 51

[Gluck, Christoph Willibald](#), W5: 27, 33; W8: 262

[Gödel, Kurt Friedrich](#), W8: xlviin30; PMSW: xxxi; RLT: 38, 39, 61

[Godfrey de Bouillon](#) (of Bouillon) W5: 27; W8: 268, 444, 643

[Godin, Louis](#), W4: 372

[Godkin, Edwin Lawrence](#), W8: 429, 529, 530n4, 626

[Godwin](#), W5: 28

[Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von](#), W1: 21; W2: 134; *Faust*, 142; W5: 28, 33, 35; W8: 262, 278, 279, 369, 639; NEM3: 130; NEM4: Theory of colors: 44; RLT: 184; CN1: 140, 141; CN3: 077, 092, 094, 177, 208, 282; ILS: 22

[Goldsmith, Oliver](#), W8: 277

[Gordan, Paul](#), NEM3: 865, 1043; CN3: 182

[Gordon, Charles George](#), W8: 262, 442, 639

[Gore, James Howard](#), W8: 492; CN1: 114

[Gorgias of Leontini](#), W2: 140; "True Gorgias" (imitation of Platonic dialogue), 258–59

[Gosse, Philip Henry](#), CN3: 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253

[Goudge, Thomas A.](#), W6: 441; EP1: xxviii-xxix

[Goujon, Jean](#), W5: 28, 35

[Gould, Benjamin Apthorp](#), W8: 46, 376, 488; CN1: 177, 178; CN3: 199; Gould's theory, CN1: 178

[Goursat, Édouard Jean-Baptiste](#), NEM3 : *Théorie des fonctions algébriques*, 1012 ; Goursat's «Theorie des fonctions», CN2 : 106

[Grabmann, Martin](#), EP2: 504n6

[Gracchi, The](#), W5: 28

[Graham, George Rex](#), CN1: 142, 169; CN2: 080, 231; CN3: 087, 088; [Graham's magazine](#), CN1: 205

[Graham, James Robert George](#), W8: 280

Graham, Robert H., W8: 491

[Graham, Thomas](#), W4: 105, 564

[Grandi, Luigi Guido](#), NEM2: 55

[Grant, Ulysses S.](#), W5: 28

[Grassmann, Hermann Günther](#), W3: 238–39; "Die Mechanik nach den Prinzipien der Ausdehnungslehre," 238; W4: 572; "Die Mechanik," 182n, 576; W5: 34, 224; NEM1: xxiii; NEM2: 544; NEM3: 1031; CN2: 273, CN3: 284; EP1: 232, 382n 10; EP2: xix

[Grassmann, Robert](#), W4: 184, 204n, 406: his algebra of logic, 182n; *Begriffslehre*, 182n, 572, 573, 574, 587; W8: lxvn76, 379, HP: 5

[Gratry, Auguste Joseph Alphonse](#), W1: 163, 205; W3: 304; *Logique*, 304n; W4: 444; *Logique*, 589; HP: 847; NEM3: 40, 189, 1039; CN2: 094; CN3: 163, 197; ILS: 107, 145, 148

[Grattan-Guiness Ivor](#), NEM3: viii

[Grave, Caswell](#), CN3: 157

[Gravesande, Willem Jakob](#), W2: 218n

[Gray, Asa](#), NEM4: ix; PPM: 164; EP2: 158, 519n33; ILS: 187, 231

[Gray, Thomas](#), W2: 104; W3: "Elegy written in a Country Churchyard," 274, 373; W8: 277; EP2: 552n18; 105, 273, 284

[Greely, Adolphus Washington](#), W4: xxxi; W5: xxxviii; W6: xxx, xxxi, xxxin6, xxxii, 216, 217, 285, 323, 458–59, 462, 464, 467, 469, 470, 476; "Memorandum by the Officer Commanding the Expedition," xxxiii, 243–44; *Three Years of Arctic Service*, 219, 458. *See also* Fort Conger; Lady Franklin Bay Expedition

[Green, George](#), W4: 100, 112; "Researches," 564; W6: 310, 482; NEM3: 1019

[Green, Nicholas St. John](#), W3: xxxiv, xxxv; life and work of, 208–10; and origins of pragmatism, xxx-xxxii; "Proximate and Remote Cause," xxxiv; RLT: 5; EP2: 399, 546n5; ILS: 76, 189-91, 232

[Green, Thomas Hill](#), CN1: 096; W3: xxii; W6: 499; W8: 41, 372

Greene, Dascom, W8: lxi, 493, 630; CN1: 128; CN2: 265

Greenough, Henry, W8: 376

[Greenough, Horatio](#), W8: 376; EP2: 163, 521n8

[Greenough, James B.](#), EP2: 14, 15n, 504n2

Greenough, Louisa Ingersoll Gore (madre), W8: 376

Greenough, Louisa, W8: 46, 376

[Greenslet, Ferris](#), W6: lviin36; CN2: 270, 271

[Gregory the Great, St.](#), W8: 199, 262, 416; W5: 28, 33, 38

[Greville, Falke \(Fulke\)](#), RLT: 118; EP2: 38, 70, 506n31, 511n5

Grimes, James Stanley, W1: 453; CN2: 166; EP2: 538n10; on credenciveness, 312

[Grimm, Jacob](#), CN1: 140; CN2: 040; W5: 28, 33, 37; W8: 262, 279, 639

[Grimm, Wilhelm](#), W5: 28

Grimshaw, Robert, W8: lxxx

[Grosseteste, Roberto \(Robert\)](#), CN2: 242, 243, 244, 245; EP2: 254, 534n7

[Grote, George](#), W5: 417; EP2: 512n4

[Grotius, Hugo](#), W5: 27, 34, 36, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95–103, 104–5; W8: 262

[Grove, William B.](#), W6: 425

[Grundy, Mrs.](#), EP2: 459–60, 553n25

[Gudermann, Christoph](#), W5: his functions, 269

[Guericke, von](#), CN2: 163

[Guidobaldi de Monte](#), HP: 270, 274, 282

[Gunter, Edmund](#), W8: 48, 51, 378; NEM3: 731; CN1: 186; CN2: 188, 189; CN3: 087, 093

[Gurney, Edmund](#), W6: xxxiv, xli, xlili, lvii, lxx-viii, lxxix, lxxxiii, 61, 74, 80, 81, 101–9 *passim*, 111–12 *passim*, 114–15 *passim*, 117, 119–32 *passim*, 134–35 *passim*, 137–40 *passim*, 426, 427, 430–36 *passim*, 499; "Remarks on Professor Peirce's Paper," xlii; "Remarks on Professor Peirce's Paper," 82–100, 102. *See also Phantasms of the Living*; RLT: 167; EP2: 44, 507n3

[Gustavus Adolphus](#), W5: 28, 33, 36; W8: 262

[Gustavus I](#), W5: 30

[Gutenberg, Johannes](#), W8: 268, 444; CN1: 129

[Haack, Susan](#), PMSW: 228-229n9; ILS: 183

[Hacking, Ian](#), W5: xxvi; W8: xcv, xcvn119; RLT: 275n18

[Hadamard, Jacques](#), PMSW: 260n28:2

[Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich](#), W5: xli; W6: 404, 503; W8: 382, 386; PPM: 162; EP2: 156, 402, 422, 519n25

[Hagen, Johann Georg](#), W3: 379

[Haldane, John B. S.](#), CN3: 263, 264

[Hale, Edward Everett](#), CN1: 178, 179, 180, 182; CN2: 042; CN3: 120, 269

[Hall, Asaph](#), W4: xxi; W8: 280; CN1: 141; CN3: 071, 248; CN3: 071,

[Hall, Charles Martin](#), CN3: 254

[Hall, Edwin Herbert](#), CN1: 061; W4: 155; Hall effect, xlvi, 566

[Hall, G. Stanley](#), CN2: 163, 166; W3: "Philosophy in the United States," xxxvi; W4: xl, xlii, lxiii, lxvii-lxviii; W5: xxiv; W6: xxxv, lxxi, 434; W8: xxxv, ln41, lxvi, 413, 539

[Hall, Trevor H.](#), W6: 426

[Hallam, Henry](#), W2: 467; EP1: 88

[Haller, Albrecht von](#), W5: 28, 33, 38; W8: 262

[Halley, Edmund](#), W8: 269; CN1: 131; CN2: 116; CN3: 248

[Hals, Franz](#), RLT: 185; CN2: 091

[Halsey, Frederick Arthur](#), CN3: 157, 161

[Halske, Johan Georg](#), CN1: 194

[Halsted, George Bruce](#), W4: 509; "Boole's Logical Method," 592; W8: lix, lxvii, lxviii, lxviiin77, lxix, lxx, 271, 445, 492, 645; his translation of Lobachevsky, 273–74, 445–46, 447, 644; HP: 427, 465; NEM1: xxi, xxv; NEM2: ix, xi; RLT: 150; CN1: 152; CN2: 099, 100, 127, 128; Halsted's translation, CN1: 137

[Hamilton, William](#) (philosopher), CN1: 024, 027; 036, 038, 042, 131, 161, 164; CN2: 017, 028, 039, 089, 090, 091; CN2: 107, 116, 171; CN3: 044; Hamilton, disciples of, CN2: 107; Hamilton's attack, CN1: 042; Hamilton's works, CN1: 042; Hamiltonianism, CN1: 096W1: 73, 93, 252–53, 301; on definition, 58; failings of Hamiltonian school, 69; definition of doctrine of Common Sense, 153; on scientific induction, 175; on inference, 215, 409; his system of notation, 224–25; on judgments, 251; on syllogistic logic, 294–98; view of representation, 328; on propositions, 483–84; W2: 105, 121, 133, 134, 279, 311, 341, 441, 449; on a priori, 107; on association of ideas, 307; on breadth and depth, 74, 78; on clear and distinct, 71; on copula, 81; on extension and comprehension, 70, 70n, 72, 78, 81; on God, 135; on hypothesis, 219n; on intension, 72; on logic, 116, 348; on universals, 81; on various senses of absolute, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113; *Lectures on Logic*, 71, 74n, 112, 219n; *Lectures on Metaphysics*, 94, 110, 112, 219n; *The Works of Thomas Reid*, 106, 115, 193n; W3: Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, 50; Lectures on Logic, 4; W4: 508; on proposition, 173; *Discussions on Philosophy*, 509, 592; *Lectures on Logic*, 569; W5: 352–53, 390, 391, 399, 401, 413, 449, 461, 467; W6: 439; W8: 32, 80, 191, 353, 368, 380, 388, 639; NEM3: xxxi, 200, 539; PMSW: 111, 248n2; PPM: 164, 245, 267n. 6; EP1: 35, 359; EP2: 473, 553n4, 554n18

[Hamilton, William Rowan](#) (scientist), W1: 294; W2: xlv, 362n, 413–14, 493; W4: on quaternions, 385, 467–71, 591; *Lectures on Quaternions*, 586; W5: 28, 33, 37; W8: 262, 269, 445; HP: 422; NEM2: 8, 594; NEM4: 269; PMSW: 241n11, definition of mathematics: 2, 5–7, 17–18, 237n6; EP2: 474, 555n22

[Hammann, Johann Georg](#), W6: 447

[Hampden, John](#), W1: 104; W5: 28, 33, 36, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96–103, 104–6; W8: 262

[Hampson, W.](#), CN3: 226, 227

[Händel, Georg Friedrich](#), W5: 28, 33, 35; W8: 262, 442

[Hanna, Thomas Carson](#), CN2: 165

[Hannibal](#), W5: 28, 33, 36; W8: 262; CN2: 036

Hantz, Jacob Muhlenberg, W6: xxix

[Hanus, Paul H.](#), NEM3: 1002; CN1: 183

[Hardy, G. H.](#), W4: noddy of, 515, 526; pendulum of, 160, 568

[Hardy, Thomas](#), W5: inventor of noddy, 262

[Hare, Robert](#), CN2: 144, CN3: 300

[Harkness, James](#), NEM3: 948, 949, 1003; CN2: 046, 047, 207

[Harley, Robert](#), W2: "On Boole's 'Laws of Thought'," xxxiii

[Harper](#), CN2: 042, 262; CN3: 036; Harper's Magazine, CN1: 114

[Harper, William Rainey](#), W4: lxv; W8: lxxixn100, lxxx, lxxxii

[Harrington, Mark](#), CN2: 042

[Harriot, Thomas](#), HP: 484-485; NEM2: 52, 57; NEM3: 143, 275; CN3: 150, 262; ILS: 202, 234

Harris, James, W5: 401; NEM3: 956

[Harris, William Torrey](#), W4: 560; W2: xxv, xxvi; exchange with Peirce, xxv-xxvi, xxxvi-xxxviii, xli; "Paul Janet and Hegel,"xxxvii; "What Is Meant by 'Determined,'" xxxviii; CN1: 155; CN3: 024, 120, 124, 294; ILS: 130, 279, 287

[Harrison, Frederic](#), W8: lxv, lxxi, 267, 444, 638, 643; CN3: 057, 171

[Harman, Gilbert](#), ILS: 182

Hart, John, W1: 119

[Hartley, David](#), W2: 218n, 336; mental chemistry, 481, 485; W3: 2; W5: 454; W8: 84, 98; NEM3: 893; RLT: 235; CN1: 048; CN2: 019, 076, 103, 163, 173, 166, 250, 251, 258; CN3: 037; Hartley's "Observations on Man", CN2: 103; EP1: 100, 103, 285; EP2: 454n, 470, 520n34, 521n14, 552n12; ILS: 236

[Hartmann, Eduard von](#), W5: 37; W8: 235, 428; CN2: 053,

[Hartogs, Friedrich](#), 261n28:3

[Hartshorne, Charles](#), W6: lxxxi, 441; NEM3: xii; ILS: 36

[Harun al-Rashid](#) (Haroun-al-Raschid), W5: 28, 33, 36; W8: lxvn76, 267, 444, 643; CN1: 129

[Harvey, William](#), W5: 28, 33, 38; W8: lxi, 262, 279, 639; NEM4: 102; CN1: 140; CN3: 087, 208; EP2: 464n, 466, 554n9; ILS: 47

Haskell, Daniel C., W8: 528, 528n3, 530

[Hassler, Ferdinand Rudolph](#), W3: xxi, xxii, xxiii; W4: lxvn; NEM1: xv; HP: 17

[Hastings, Charles Seldon](#), CN3: 194, 245, 246

Hastings, Oliver, W8: 44, 374, 639

[Hastings, Warren](#), CN1: 140; W5: 28, 33, 36; W8: 262, 279

Hathaway, Arthur S., W4: lxvi

[Hauréau, Jean Barthélemy](#), W2: 316; Histoire de la philosophie scholastique, 312; NEM3: *Philosophie de Moyen Âge* : 235

[Hausdorff, Felix](#), W8: 391

[Haüy, René Just](#), W8: 277

[Havenel, Jérôme](#), PMSW: 165

[Hawthorne, Nathaniel](#), W5: 33, 35; W8: 262, 279, 639; CN1: 141

[Haydn, Joseph](#), W5: 28, 33, 35; W8: 262, 639

Haydon, Thomas, W8: 671

[Hazen, William Babcock](#), W6: 216, 458

[Hazlitt, William](#), W1: 21

[Head, Barclay Vincent](#), W8: 467

[Heath, Thomas L.](#), PMSW: 57, 231n23

[Heaviside, Oliver](#), HP: 601, 603

[Heaviside, William James](#), W4: 358; "Preliminary Abstract," 585; W6: 353, 487

[Heawood, Percy John](#), NEM3: 463; EP2: and the four-color problem, 548n27

[Hedge, Frederic Henry](#), W2: xxiv; W8: 135, 392; EP1: 312

[Hedge, Levi](#), W8: 46, 376

Hedgecock, Thomas, W2: Hedgecock's Quadrant, 357

[Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich](#), W1: xxiv, xxviii, 204, 304, 352; his categories, xxv, xxvi, 351; failure of his system to remove doubt, 104; definition of logic, 161; unity of apperception, 256; his view of representation, 323; on the function of judgments, 351; the unity of being, 351; on negation, 480; W2: xxv, xxvi, xxxvi, 115, 117, 154, 155, 156, 238, 336; dialectic of, 136, 137, 139–43; Janet on, 135–43; logic of, xxxvii, xxxviii, 467; on ordinary reasoning, 250; organic system of, 141; as a pantheist, 133; phenomenology of, 139; on pure act, 138, 142; on starting point in philosophy, 189; on syllogism, 252–54; *Aesthetics*, 132, 133; *Encyclopaedia*, 132; *History of Philosophy*, 133–34; *Phänomenologie des Geistes*, 137; *Philosophy of Art*, 133; *Philosophy of History*, 132, 133; *Philosophy of Nature*, 132; *Philosophy of Religion*, 132, 133; *Philosophy of Spirit*, 132; *Werke*, 156, 252n; *Wissenschaft der Logik*, 133, 137, 138, 156; W3: on natural tendency of thought, 255, 353; on relations, 6; W4: lii, 401, 486, 489; on being and nothing, 9; on truth and falsity, 241; *Wissenschaft der Logik*, 560, 577, 587; W5: 28, 33, 37, 222, 325, 403, 446; against principle of excluded middle, 356, 359; his capital error, xxxv, 225, 225n; his dialectic, 221, 281, 356–57; his idealism, 280, 445; his study of categories, 237, 302; his three stages of thought, 230, 356–57, 461–62; his use of dilemma, 461; W6: li, 168, 499, 500; criticism of his philosophy, 179–80, 444; his dialectical method, 180; W8: lv, 42, 124, 195, 262, 389; his error regarding logic, 200; glimmer of truth in, 109; "plagiarized" by Abbot, 245, 246, 435, 437, 438; NEM3: 129, 753, 956, 1109; NEM4: 30, 51, 103, 138, 167, 355, *Phänomenologie*: 19; PMSW: xxiv, xxxix, 60, 71, 170, 230n14; RLT: 24, 89, 97, 117, 123, 157, 168, 187, 230–231, 240; PPM: and the absolute: 181, 187, on abstract and concrete: 132, 139–40, 154, -55, on actuality and possibility: 120, 190, and the category of struggle: 144, and continuity: 264n.5, and esthetics: 67, on immediacy: 139, 154, and the metaphysics of Thirdness: 172, 190, nominalism of: 120, 163, phenomenology of: 35, 65–66, 119–121, 140, and philosophy as a practical science: 162, on presentness as abstract: 139–40, 154–55, 259n. 8, his refutation of phrenology: 60, on Thirdness as the only category: 161, 187–188, on two orders of categories: 120, 153; CN1: 051, 116, 167, 173, 199, 200; CN2: 020, 072, 156, 157,

186, 187, 192; CN3: 035, 082, 083, 084, 086, 093, 103, 104, 122, 123, 124, 170, 177; Hegel, absolute idea of, CN3: 084; Hegel and mathematics, CN1: 096; Hegel, anticipation of, CN2: 249; Hegel, conceptions of, CN1: 199; Hegel, plagiarizing, CN1: 116; Hegel, satisfactory criticism of, CN1: 199; Hegel, unfaithful to the spirit of, CN3: 124; Hegel's analysis of self-consciousness, CN2: 201; Hegel's becoming, CN2: 085; Hegel's categories, CN3: 125; Hegel's idealism, CN1: 201; Hegel's naïve stage, CN3: 170; Hegel's objective logic, CN2: 101; Hegel's own system, CN2: 020; Hegel's philosophy, CN3: 122; Hegel's reasoning, CN2: 086; Hegel's second stage, CN3: 170; Hegel's theory of reality, CN3: 124; Hegel's theory of universals, CN1: 116; Hegel's thought, CN3: 124; Hegel's three stages of thought, CN3: 145; Hegelian, CN1: 201; CN2: 063, 097, 151, 152, 156, 187; CN3: 083, 122, 142; Hegelian dialectic, CN2: 062, 106; Hegelian doctrine of *wesen*, true, CN3: 125; Hegelian ideas, CN1: 199, 200; Hegelian logic, categories of the, CN2: 062; Hegelian method, CN1: 199; Hegelian period, CN2: 258; Hegelian philosophy, CN1: 20; Hegelian philosophy of religion, CN3: 081; Hegelian system, CN2: 062, 063; Hegelianism, CN1: 201; CN2: 042, 063, 072, 151, 161, 201, 270; CN3: 104, 264, 299; Hegelianism, corrected, CN2: 209; Hegelianism, modified, CN3: 125; Hegelianism, reform, CN2: 063; Hegelianize, CN1: 201; Hegelians, CN1: 051; CN2: 063, 155, 156; CN3: 085, 124, 125, 177; Hegelians, universal fault of, CN1: 051; EP1: xxvii, xxx, 87, 237, 247, 296, 310; and agapasticism, 363; and idealism, 51; and logic, 368; and the Outward Clash, 233; and reasoning, 63, 64–66, 229–30; his scientific method, 121, 256; his three stages of thought, 237; EP2: xviii, 37, 44, 155, 156, 517n12; his *Aufhebung* of firstness and secondness, 177; his categories, 143–44, 148; his doctrine of *Wesen*, 180, 523n6; his errors, 143, 149–50, 345; nominalism of his philosophy, 156–57; Peirce's opinion of, 143–44, 148, 428; his phenomenology, 143–44, 267, 272; his privileging thirdness, 164, 177; recognizing only being *in actu*, 180; his terminology, 265; his three stages of thought, 428, 517n13; truth of his doctrine, 479; ILS: 77, 130; and the a priori method, 64, 69

[Hegeler, Edward Carl](#), W8: xxix, xxxiii, xxxiiin13, xxxiv, xxxvii, xlii, xciv, 368, 369, 370, 401, 525; HP: 539; NEM1: xxx, xxxi; EP2: xixn4; ILS: 15, 19, 27

[Hegesippus](#), CN3: 107

[Heiberg, Johan Ludvig](#), HP: 851, CN3: 087; PSMW: 60, 244n4; NEM4: 214, 286;

[Heine, Heinrich](#), W5: 28; W8: 277; CN1: 140

[Heis, Eduard](#), W3: 182, 183, 389, 473, 474, 475, 479, 479n, 481; W8: 452

Heller, August, W8: 384

[Helmert, Friedrich Robert](#), W5: 457; W6: lii, 348; his discussion of Peirce's work, 486

[Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von](#), W2: xxx, 484, 485; W3: 180, 385; "Über die Theorie der zusammengesetzten Farben," 385n; W4: 48, 546; W5: 28, 33, 37, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96–103, 281; W6: xliv, 470; W8: xxxix, 93, 190, 235, 262, 278, 279, 382, 412, 428, 459, 623, 639; HP: 447–452, 513–518, 926 (Conservation of Force); NEM3: 979; PPM: 172; CN1: 059, 140, 141, 176; CN2: 064, 069, 070, 071, 072, 073, 088, 109, 128, 154, 222, 237; CN3: 036, 194, 246, 294; Helmholtz's acoustical researches, CN2: 072; EP1: 103, 104, 358; EP2: 164, 457, 553n20

[Helvetius, Claude Adrien](#), W8: 185; CN2: 220

Henderson, Thomas, W3: 389

[Henri d'Andeli](#), W2: 337

[Henri IV](#) (Rey de Francia), W5: 28, 33, 36; W8: 262; CN3: 107

[Henry of Ghent](#), CN2: 074

[Henry V](#), W5: 28, 33, 36; W8: 262, 638, 639, 640; CN1: 152; CN2: 042, 071, 228, 232, 254; CN3: 058, 258, 275;

[Henry, Patrick](#), EP2: 184, 523n8

[Henshaw, Henry Wetherbee](#), W8: xxviin5

[Heraclitus of Ephesus](#), W2: 134; W6: 445; RLT: 106, 115, 118, 121; Heraclitus, fragment of, CN3: 087; EP2: 27, 268, 268n; his errors, 35, 37, 40, 506n24

[Herapath, John](#), W8: 190, 412; EP1: 358

[Herbart, Johann Friedrich](#), W1: on thinking, 484; W2: 57n, 76, 183, 184, 219n; *Lehrbuch zur Einleitung in die Philosophie*, 219n; W4: 486; W8: 95, 383, 392; NEM4: 61; RLT: 267; PPM: 266n. 6; CN2: 103, 213; CN3: 093, 104; Herbart's writings, CN2: 103; Herbartian, CN2: 103, 104, 105; Herbartian metaphysics, CN2: 173; Herbatians, CN2: 103, 104, 113; Herbatians, propaganda of the, CN2: 104; EP1: 8n, 35n, 373n3(I); EP2: 544n20; on logical feeling, 387

[Herbert, Hilary Abner](#), W5: his questions on Office of Weights and Measures: 155–60; CN1: 191

[Hercules](#), CN1: 046, CN2: 023

[Herder, Johann Gottfried](#), W6: 447; RLT: 185; CN3: 077, 177

[Hermann, Gottfried](#), W5: 8

[Hermes Trismegistus](#), CN1: 203

[Hero of Alexandria](#), HP: 242

[Herodotus](#), W5: 28, 33, 35; W8: 262, 442; HP: 205; EP2: 84

Herron, Timothy, W8: 396

[Herschel, John Frederick William](#), CN1: 029, 031, 123, 130; CN2: 099, 109, 116, 199; CN3: 020, 021, 023, 063, 064, 071, 197; Herchel's "Outlines", CN2: 158, 163; W1: 163, 212; W2: 285, 311; W3: 182, 183, 389; W4: xxxii, liv, 350, 351, 352, 355, 360, 362n, 363n, 585; on determinations of gravity, 365–69, 369–73, 376; his pendulum experiments, 361, 529n, 540; W5: 412; W6: 275, 291, 298, 474–75; his objections to Peirce's system, 281; W8: 190, 248, 439; HP: 30, 188, 321, 421, 454, 495, 500, 501, 531, 532, 563, 610, 612, 654, 665, 672–674 (Spectroscope, see Ketner III, 20); NEM1: 252; EP1: 358

[Herschel, William](#), W2: 287; W3: 182, 183, 389, 473, 474, 475; W4: 155; W5: xxxvii, 28, 33, 37; W8: lxvi, 262, 268, 639; RLT: 119; EP2: 39, 506n34

[Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf](#), PPM: 273n. 4; CN2: 237, 279; NEM2: 169, 487; Hertzian, CN2: 249; CN3: 137; Hertzian waves, CN3: 137, 254; EP2: 524n15; his hypothesis of mechanics, 187; ILS: 214

[Herz, Marcus](#), CN2: 127; CN3: 195;

[Hesiod](#), W6: 1, 445

[Hesse, Ludwig Otto](#), NEM3: 1019; CN2: 174

[Heuzey, Léon](#), W8: 456

[Hevelius, Johannes](#), W3: 182, 389, 474; HP: 5, 654, 658, 665

[Hexham, Henry](#), W1: 132

[Heysinger, I. W.](#), CN2: 109, 110

[Hiawatha](#), W5: 28

[Hibben, John Grier](#), CN3: 122, 123, 124

[Hickok, Laurens Perseus](#), W1: 457

[Hieron \(King\)](#), HP: 228

[Higginson, Thomas Wentworth](#), RLT: 18

[Hilbert, David](#), W8: xlivi, xlviin30; RLT: 86

[Hilgard, Julius Erasmus](#), W2: xxi, xxxiii, xxxv; W3: xxi; W4: xxi, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, lix, lxviii, 350, 352, 357, 585; W5: xxviii–xxix, xxxviii; letter to, 116; W6: xxvi, 459, 461, 462; HP: 30, 31, 37, 42; NEM3: xxiv; CN1: 114; CN3: 157

[Hill, George William](#), W4: xxi; NEM1: xiv, xvi, xxi; NEM3: 1027, 1049–1050

Hill, Thomas, *See* [Green, Thomas Hill](#)

[Hillard, George Stillman](#), W1: 120, 138n

[Hilton, Harold](#), CN3: 154

[Hintikka, Jaakko](#), PMSW: 231–232n28, 234n38, 245n16

[Hinton, James](#), CN3: 197

[Hipp, Matthaeus](#), W3: chronoscope of, 133, 135, 136; W4: 159, 568

[Hipparchus](#), W5: 28, 33, 37; W6: 451, 504; W8: 250, 262, 442; HP: 354, 431, 455, 654, 685, 893; NEM3: 893; CN1: 124, 184; CN2: 117, 121; Hipparchus, system of, CN2: 117

[Hippocrates of Chios](#), EP2: 527n11

[Hippocrates](#), W5: 28, 33, 38; W8: 262, 442 ; NEM3: 102

[Hirsch, Adolph](#), W3: 136; W4: 54, 517, 518, 561; "Rapport de la Commission," 593; "Rapport ... sur la comparaison," 593

Hirsch, M. , HP: 609, 610 ; NEM3: 658

Hiż, Henry, W5: xxxiin

Hjort, Peder, W2: 316

[Hobbema, Meindert](#), W5: 28

[Hobbes, Thomas](#), W1: 103, 163; W2: 261n, 477n; on names, 475–76; nominalism of, 475–76; W3: pleasure principle of, 41; W5: 67–68, 432; W6: 168, 397; W8: xxxvin17, 84, 98, 268; HP: 22; NEM3: 129; NEM4: 45; PPM: 78, 279n. 3; CN1: 189, CN2: 019, 020, 076, 077, 081, 087, 258; CN3: 077, 095, 156, 233; Hobbes, philosophy of, CN3: 156; Hobbes, unsound, CN1: 130; Hobbes's style, CN2: 020; EP1: 72, 95, 96n, 246, 285; EP2: 70, 428, 453, 470; about reasoning, 252, 533n4; ILS: 82, 216

[Hodges, Wilfrid](#), ILS: 181

[Hodgson, Richard](#), W6: lxxviii, 147, 147n2, 434; CN3: 229

Hoff, Jacobus, H. van't, CN2: 263; CN3: 161

[Höffding, Harald](#), W8: 42, 373, 428; CN2: 257, 258, 269; CN3: 077, 204, 263; Hoffding, psychology of, CN1: 096

[Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm](#), W8: 281; CN1: 142; CN2: 080, 089; CN3: 119

Hoffmeyer, Jesper, W8: 400

[Hogarth, William](#), W8: 277; CN1: 139

[Hogg, James](#), CN2: 024, 025, 028

[Holbein, Hans](#), W5: 28, 33, 35; W8: 262

[Holbrook, John Edwards](#), CN3: 120

[Holden, Edward Singleton](#), W4: 161–62; "Note on ... Binary Stars," 568; W5: xxxi, xxxix; W6: xxvi, xxvii, xlvi, li, 277, 475; NEM1: xxxii, xxxiii, 247; CN3: 022, 023

[Hollmann, Samuel Christian](#), W2: 106

[Holman, Silas Whitcomb](#), W4: 105, 564; CN2: 184, 185

[Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr.](#), W3: xxx, xxxi, xxxiv; on sources of law, xxxii-xxxiv; "The Path of the Law," xxxiii; RLT: 5; EP2: 399, 546n5

[Holmes, Oliver Wendell](#), W1: xvii; W6: lvii; W8: 376

[Holt, Henry](#), W8: 392; CN1: 152

[Home, Everard](#), W8: 280; CN1: 141

[Homer](#), W1: 20, 23, 111; W2: 134; W5: 28, 33, 35, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 104–6; W8: 262, 268, 305, 442, 444, 463; CN1: 130; CN2: 120; CN3: 253

[Hood, Thomas](#), W1: 118, 136n

[Hook, Sidney](#), EP2: xxxviii

[Hooke, Robert](#), NEM4: 69; CN2: 081

[Hookway, Christopher](#), W5: xlvi; PMSW: xxxv-xxxvi, 228n4, 233n31

[Hopkins, John Henry](#), W1: xxxi, xxxii, CN1: 135, 148

Hoppe, Georg, RLT: 145

[Hoppe, Janus](#), W2: *Die gesammte Logik*, 157

[Horace](#), W5: 28, 34, 35; W8: 262, 277, 279, 639; CN1: 139, 140; CN2: 042; CN3: 027, 248; EP2: 15, 504n3, 530n1

[Horsford, Eben Norton](#), W1: xvii–xviii; CN3: 301

[Hoskins, Leander Miller](#), W8: 432, 433, 492, 493, 629; CN1: 117; CN2: 109

[Houdin, Robert](#), RLT: 186

[Houël, Jules](#), NEM3: 99, *Recueil*: 510; CN1: 170

[Houser, Nathan](#), W4: "Peirce's Algebra of Logic," 573; W8: xcvi, 440

Howard, John, W5: 28, 33, 36; W8: 262, 279, 639; CN1: 140

[Howe, Julia Ward](#), RLT: 18

[Howell, James](#), W1: 132

[Howinson, George Holmes](#), CN2: 150, CN3: 050

[Hoyle, Fred](#), RLT: 278n52

Hrushchov, Pavel Smitievich, W5: 483

[Hubble, Edwin P.](#), W8: 425

[Huber, François](#), W5: 28, 34, 38; W8: 262, 442, 639

[Huber, Johannes Nepomuk](#), W2: 316

[Hudde, Johannes](#), NEM2: 55

[Huggins, William](#) (Huggin), W2: 288; CN1: 032; CN2: 109; ILS: *William and Mary*; 105, 235

[Hugo, Victor](#), W1: 455; W5: 28, 33, 35; W8: 262, 639; RLT: 9

Hull, Kathleen, PMSW: 234-236n42; CN2: 071

[Hultsch, Friedrich Otto](#), W8: 349, 466, 467; HP: 481; RLT: 193; CN1: 158

[Humboldt, Alexander von](#), CN1: 141; CN3: 215; Humboldt current, CN3: 215, Humboldt's "Cosmos", CN2: 265W5: 28, 33, 37, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 105–6, 430; W8: 263, 279, 639; EP2: 259, 535n4(1)

[Humboldt, Wilhelm von](#), W1: 456; aesthetic view of science, 114

[Hume, David](#), W1: 103–4, 220–21, 243–44, 339; on transcendentalism, 73; on cognition, 76–77; on causality, 77; W2: 124, 238, 336, 489; on ideas and sensations, 304; on image, 233–34; on mind and matter, 483; nominalism of, 484; phenomenalism of, 470, 484–85; W4: An Inquiry Concerning Human Understanding, 561; W5: 33, 454; W6: 397; W8: 263, 365; HP: 705–708, 880, 883, 890, 911 (balancing likelihoods; miracles, *Treatise of Human Nature*); NEM3: 129; NEM4: 70, 71; PMSW: 50–51; RLT: 67; PPM: 78, 157; CN1: 035; CN2: 019, 097, 251, 258, 271; CN3: 037, 092, 202; Hume is an enigmatical writer, CN3: 092; Hume's "Essay", 092; Hume's attack upon Cartesian rationalism; CN3: 131; EP1: 47; 51, 102–103, 103–104; and phenomenalism, 90; EP2: 423, 470; Peirce compared to, 152, 518n15; *Principles of Morals*, 71; ILS: 63, 236

Hunt, S., NEM3: 206, *Eléments de géometrie*: 484

[Hunter, John](#), W5: 28, 33, 38, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 104–6; W8: 263, 268, 277, 278, 279, 639; CN1: 130, 139, 140, 141

[Huntington, Charles Phelps](#), W8: 375

Huntington, Daniel, CN2: 224

Huntington, Edward Stanton (Ned), W8: 44, 375; EP2: *Dreams of the Dead*, 3, 503n6(1)

[Huntington, Edward V.](#), W4: xlvii, 572–73; "Sets of Independent Postulates," 572–73; NEM1: xxiv; NEM3: x, 874, 880

[Huntington, Frederic Dan](#), W1: xxxi

Huntington, Harriette Mills, W8: 375

Huntington, Helen Sophia Mills (Aunt Helen), W8: 44, 375

Husni Pasha, W8: lxxii, 299, 307, 308, 312, 313, 314, 326, 456, 657;

[Huss, John](#), W5: 28, 33, 38; W8: 263, 268, 639; CN1: 130

[Husserl, Edmund](#), CN3: 185

[Hussey, William](#), NEM3: 999, 1000; CN1: 171, 172

[Hutcheson, Francis](#), CN2: 251; CN3: 028; EP2: 71, 511n6

Hutton, C., NEM3: 999

[Hutton, Frederick Remsen](#), W5: his chronometer, 4, 13–14, 21; CN1: 077, 170; Huttonian, CN1: 170; Huttonian type, CN1: 170

[Huxley, Thomas Henry](#), W4: liv; W6: 404, 503; W8: 242, 431; CN2: 019, 020, 021, 022, 023, 042, 012, 212, 215; CN3: 257; Huxley's collected essays, CN2: 019; Huxley's fine saying, CN1: 112

[Huygens, Christiaan](#), W5: 28, 33, 37; W6: 385, 495; W8: lxi, 100, 263, 384; NEM2: 131; NEM3: 143, 152; NEM4: 69, 87; CN2: 092; CN3: 208; EP1: 287

Hwang, Philip H., W8: 387

[Hyder Ali](#) (Hyde), W5: 28; CN2: 145, 161

[Hypatia](#), W5: 28

[Ibañez, General](#), HP: 27, 597; NEM3: 207, 1135

[Ibsen, Henrik](#), W8: 277; CN1: 140

[Ignatius of Loyola](#), W5: 29, 33, 38; W8: 263; W8: 263

[Innes, A. Taylor](#), W6: 426

[Innocent III](#), W2: 465

[Irving, Washington](#), CN2: 192

[Isaac](#), CN2: 164; CN3: 021, 022

[Isiah](#), W5: 28, 33, 35; W8: 198, 263, 415, 442; CN2: 060

[Isidorus of Seville](#) (St. Isidorus), NEM2: 52; CN2: 122

[Isocrates](#), NEM3: 237

[Israel, Edward](#), W4: xxxi; W6: 218, 244, 459, 460, 462, 464, 469, 470; instructed by Peirce on pendulum use, xxx, xxxiii, 216; his work at Fort Conger, 217, 222

[Jacks, L. P.](#) (Lawrence Pearsall), NEM3: 889; EP2: 551n14

[Jackson, Charles Thomas](#), W8: 204, 205, 419

[Jacob](#), CN3: 021, 022

[Jacobi, Karl Gustav](#), W5: 28, 33, 37; W8: 263, 639; HP: 492, 493; CN3: 077, 093, 177; Jacobi's forms, CN3: 125

[Jacoby, Harold](#), W8: lix; HP: 945; NEM1: xvii

[Jacquard, Joseph-Marie](#), W5: 34; W8: 263; W6: Jacquard loom, 72, 429

[Jamblichus](#), HP: 217, 909, 997, 998, 1014 (Life of Pythagoras); CN1: 203

[James I](#), W8: 289, 452

[James the elder, Henry](#), CN2: 192, 209, CN3: 053

[James, Alice H.](#), W8: 1; EP2: 554n15

[James, Henry Jr. \(1843–1916\)](#), W3: and Metaphysical Club, xxx–xxxii; W4: xxiiin; W8: 1, 624

[James, Henry, Sr. \(1811–1882\)](#), W1: 455; W2: on being, 433–34; criticism of Swedenborg, 435; on matter and form, 436–37; on science and religion, 435; terminology of, 437–38; *The Secret of Swedenborg*, 433; W3: *The Secret of Swedenborg*, xxxi; W8: xci, 411, 427; *Substance and Shadow*, 185; CN2: 210; CN3: 043; EP1: 353; EP2: 460n, 553n26

James, Robertson, W3: xxxii

[James, William](#), CN1: 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 151; CN2: 165, 202, 211, 225; CN3: 049, 121, 127, 178, 234; W1: xxix; Jennison, James, 120, 138n Johns Hopkins University, xx Johnson, Samuel, 20, 25–26, 30, 118 Jonson, Ben, 120n, 121n, 122–23n, 124n, 127, 129, 131, 140, 142 Judgments: analytic or explicative, xxxiv, 245, 273–74, 418; synthetic or ampliative, xxxiv, 245, 247, 273; special functions of, 28; consist of, 152; Kant on, 158, 243, 245, 247, 251–53, 274, 351–52, 418; *a priori*, 158; and consistency, 167–68; divided into two classes by Comte, 213; kinds of, 229, 245–46, 252–53, 256, 272, 288–89, 346; doctrine of, 243; hypothetico-disjunctive, 253–55; functions of, 351–52; Hegel on, 351–52; Aristotle on, 418; and variety of inference, 491. *See also* Kant; W2: xxiv–xxv; W3: xxxv; and origins of pragmatism, xxix–xxxii; "Philosophical Conceptions and Practical Results," xxix; W4: xxv, xl, lxy, lxviiin, 582; W5: xxv, xxx, xxxiiin, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii; "Great Men, Great Thoughts, and the Environment," xxiii; W6: xxxiv, xliv, xlivn27, lxxvi, lxxx, 426, 430, 434, 448, 458; W8: xxxii, xxxvi, xxxviin18, xlviin35, xlxi–li, lxx, lxxxii, lxxxin102, lxxxii, xcvi, 148, 178, 373, 376, 392, 396, 397, 398, 403, 407; his involvement in the Royce–Abbot affair, lvi–lvii *passim*, 434–38 *passim*, 628; review of his *Principles of Psychology*, xlxi–li, ln41, ln42, 231–39, 427–29, 624–26; HP: 8, 55; NEM3: xxviii, 192, 494, 786, 788; PMSW: 240n6; RLT: course of lectures proposed by: 2, 3, 12, 15, 16–18; in Metaphysical Club: 5; and pension for CSP: 7, correspondence with CSP: 8–36 *passim*; at salon of Sara Bull: 18; and reasoning: 56–57; and scientific method: 57–58, 74; and revisability of all knowledge: 73; and philosophy in sciences: 86; interest in American Society for Psychical Research: 271–272n7; Works: "Will to Believe, The": 8, 56; "Moral Philosopher and the Moral Life, The": 58; *Principles of Psychology*: 93; PPM: 24–25, 28–29, 33, 36–37, 39, 68, 98–99n. 6, 268n. 3; EP1: xix, xx, xxvii, 324, 346; EP2: xviii, xix, xxx, 42, 379, 399, 492, 505n14, n15, n17, 506n38, 509n31, 516n1, 539n6, 543n2, n14, 546n5, 551n23, 556n1; acknowledging Peirce's pragmatism, xxi–xxii, xxiiin13; his definition of pragmatism, 401, 547n11; his pragmatism, xxviii, 334, 419, 421, 448, 457; his radical empiricism, 539n2(2); *Principles of Psychology*, xxii; "The Will to Believe," xxi; ILS: 20, 38, 40, 45, 274, 288; Metaphysical Club, 7, 8, 192, 233; on pragmatism, ix–x, 2, 18, 36–7, 79, 103, 193, 233; specious vs knife-edge present, 78

Janes, Lewis, George, RLT: 19, 30, 33

[Janet, Paul](#), W2: 137, 157n; on Hegel, 135–43; *Etudes sur la dialectique dans Platon et dans Hegel*, xxxvii, 132n, 135

[Janet, Pierre](#), CN2: 167, CN3: 035

[Jäsche, Gottlob Benjamin](#), W2: 219n; W5: 451

[Jastrow, Joseph](#), W2: xxx; W4: xxxv, xxxviii, xliii, li, lv, lxi, lxii, lxvi, lxvii, lxviii; W5: xxiv, xxv, xxvi, xxvii; his color sense experiments, 134n; his experiments on sensation, xxv, 124–35; W6: xli; HP: 967; RLT: 288n8; EP2: 348n; ILS: 244, 269

[Jeanne d'Arc](#) (Darc), W5: 26, 32, 36; W8: 261, 279, 639, CN1: 141

[Jefferson, Thomas](#), W5: 28; CN2: 220

[Jenner, Edward](#), W5: 28, 33, 38; W8: 263, 268, 639; CN1: 130

Jennison, Mary, W8: 375

Jennison, Timothy Lindall, W8: 375;

Jensen, William B., W8: 450

[Jevons, William Stanley](#), W2: xxxiii, 74, 75; calculus of, 379–80, 385; his modification of Boole's algebra, 387–88; *Pure Logic*, 93, 368–69; W3: *Elementary Lessons in Logic*, 4; W4: 1, 171n, 183, 184n, 401, 406, 421n, 561, 589; on inference as substitution, 174n; on logic, 238, 509; on non-relative terms, 188; *Principles of Science*, 569, 587; *Pure Logic*, 182n, 573, 587, 593; "Recent Mathematico-Logical Memoirs," lii; *Studies in Deductive Logic*, lii, 238, 576; *Substitution of Similars*, 174n; W5: 225, 371; on dilemma, 356; on quantification of predicate, 352–53; W6: 428; his logical machine, xxxv, 65–66, 68, 428; W8: xxxviiin21, 30, 367, 379, 543; *Pure Logic, and Other Minor Works*, xxxviii, 30–32, 367–68, 543; NEM1: xxxvii; NEM2: 544; NEM3: 271, 625, 626, 890; PMSW: 21, 240n5; RLT: 182; CN1: 049, 063, 086, 087, 088; CN2: 094, 101, 161; CN3: 096, 185, 275, 280; Jevons's criticism of Mill, CN1: 087, 088; Jevons's logical machine, CN1: 087; Jevons's most important writings, CN1: 086; EP1: xxii, 233; EP2: 544n16; ILS: 221

[Joachim, Harold H.](#), CN3: 077, 078

Joan of Arc, See [Jeanne d'Arc](#)

Johanson, Arnold, W8: 396; PMSW: 166

[John of Lancaster](#), HP: 955

[John of Salisbury](#), W2: 71, 195n, 312, 328, 464, 481; *Metalogicus*, 71n; W4: 483; W8: 268, 416; CN3: 082; John of Salisbury, superficial, CN1: 130; EP1: 85, 100, 374n6(I); EP2: 424; on nomination and signification, 281n, 429, 497–98, 536n11

[Johnson, Andrew](#), CN1: 206; W2: xxi

[Johnson, Rossiter](#), Johnson's Cyclopedie; CN1: 097, 098, 140; CN2: 040, 042, 061, Johnson's Dictionary, CN3: 173

[Johnson, Samuel](#), W8: 263, 278, 639; CN2: 061; EP2: 452, 453, 552n3, n7

Jones, A. Clement, NEM3: 1038, 1042; CN3: 172,

Jones, D. E., CN2: 237,

[Jones, Emily Elizabeth Constance](#), CN1: 092, 093; CN3: 279

[Jones, Harry C.](#), CN2: 263; CN3: 081, 132,

[Jones, Henry](#), CN2: 107, 108, 109,

Jones, William, W5: 28, 33, 37; W8: 263, 639

[Jordan, Camille](#), NEM3: xxviii, 1026; CN1: 154; CN2: 099, 256; CN3: 031, 032, 033

[Jordanus Nemorarius](#), HP: 160

[Joseph, Horace William Brindley](#), CN3: 279, 280, 281

[Josephine de Beauharnais \(empress of France\)](#), RLT: 11

[Jouffroy, Théodore Simon](#), PPM: 197; EP2: 189, 524n20

[Joule, James Prescott](#), W8: 159, 165, 399, 402; NEM3: 154; CN2: 231, 280; CN3: 295; Joule's determinations, CN3 : 294; EP1: 335

Jourdain, Amable Louis, W2: *Recherches critiques*, 312

[Jourdain, Philip E. B.](#), NEM3: 879; PMSW: 261n28:3; EP1: xxii; ILS: 33, 41

[Julian](#), W5: 28, 33, 36, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 93, 95–103, 104–6, 433; W8: 263, 268, 444, 638, 639, 640; CN1: 130

[Julius Caesar](#), W8: 268, 279

[Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de](#), W5: 28

[Kallergis, Dimitrios](#), W8: 458; Kalergis, Demitrius, lxxiin88

Kamensky, George, W8: 649; CN2: 145; CN3: 189, 219

[Kant, Immanuel](#), W1: xxviii, xxix, xxxiv, 164, 186, 205, 207, 211, 217, 302, 346, 352; *Critique of Pure Reason*, xviii, xxiv, xxvii, 58, 104, 156, 160, 217, 242–44, 247, 250–51, 346; table of categories, xxiv–xxv, xxvi; table of judgments, xxiv–xxv; *On the False Subtlety of the Four Syllogistic Figures*, xxxv; Peirce's early interest in, 2; deduction and induction, 9, 159; axiom of intuition, 31–33, 157; on definition, 58–59, 274; on transcendentalism, 72, 240; on the categories, 75–76, 91–94, 115, 153, 159, 243, 255, 351; and cognition, 75; on faith, 75–76, 78; the great sceptic, 103; on innate ideas, 104; category of the It, 115; on apprehension, 156; on extension, 156–58; on intuition, 156, 242, 247; *Metaphysical Principles of Natural Science*, 156; on space and time, 156–58, 250–51; continuum or continuity, 157–58; on cognition, 158; on judgments, 158, 243, 245, 247, 251–53, 274, 351–52, 418; on inference, 159, 451; his terminology, 160, 241; and logic, 162, 244–45, 256, 306, 311, 351, 412; and Whewell, 206; on conceptions, 208, 244; on representation, 208, 257, 323; as interpreted by Comte, 214; on axioms, 219; on causality, 220, 240, 245; on matter and form, 240, 242, 250, 257; his reputation, 241, 244; argument against positivism, 244; on thought *a priori* and *a posteriori*, 245; and unity of apperception, 281; thought reduced to *ens imaginarium*, 306; *ens rationis*, 311; on reciprocity between thought and its object, 339; and revival of the science of logic, 360; on hypotheses, 451; W2: 77, 117, 137, 193n, 200n, 234n, 248n, 336; on a posteriori, 106–7; on a priori, 106–7, 267–68; on categories, 231; on cognition, 341; Copernican step of, 470–71; on extension and comprehension, 76, 77, 78; on forms of intuition, 199n; on forms of mind, 157n; on hypothesis, 45n, 219n; phenomenism of, 470–71; on self-consciousness in child, 167, 201; on universal proposition, 199n–200n; on various meanings of absolute, 111, 113, 114; on various meanings of abstract, 114, 115, 116; *Anfangsgründe der Naturwissenschaft*, 113; *De mundi sensibilis*, 116; *Kritik der reinen Vernunft*, 107, 112, 114, 137, 199n; *Kritik der Urtheilskraft*, III; *Logik*, 107, 111, 113, 219n; W3: xxxi; on self-consciousness, 50–52; on synthetic a priori, 303–4; W4: xlvi, 483, 508, 547, 569; on categories, xlvi, 487; on constitutive and regulative principles, 194; on existence, 403, 587; on faculties of mind, 555, 594; his law of continuity, 194; on synthetical judgments, xlvi; *Kritik der reinen Vernunft*, 8, 193, 573–74, 587; W5: xxxvi, xxxix, 28, 33, 37, 223, 232, 447; on absolute end, 401; his categories, 235–37; his conception of space, 225, 255; his conception of the manifold, 299, 304; his definition of continuity, xx; dependence of his system on logic, xxxv, 445–46; his division of faculties, 298; his doctrine of schemata, 258–59; on empty concept, 400; on ethics, 420; his functions of judgment, 235, 236n; on intuition, 225; his logic, 224, 258; on trichotomies, 242, 449; *Critique of Pure Reason*, xlvi, 258, 445; *Essay on the Mistaken Subtlety of the Four Syllogistic Figures*, 258, 259; *Introduction to Logic*, 258, 451; W6: 168, 203, 214, 447, 454, 456; on foundation of conceptions, 182; on limits of knowledge, 64, 427; mistaken about precedence of synthesis over analysis, 449; on regulative hope, 206; on three divisions of mind, 183, 446; *Critique of Pure Reason*, 446; W8: 17, 85, 203, 263, 279, 353, 369, 381, 395, 639; his categories, 17, 85; on continuity, 143, 144, 394; HP: 21; NEM2: 8, 169, 516, 594; NEM3: 62, 129, 160, 161, 371, 376, 432, 748, 757, 780, 788, 813, 814, 834, 873, 900, 974, 1027, 1044, 1069, 1090, 1134, *Kritik der reinen Vernunft*: 160; NEM4: 1, 9, 19, 51, 61, 72, 84, 152, 167, 176, 253, 258, 325, 330, 343, 349; PMSW: xxiv, 6–7, 15, 17, 19–20, 104, 108–112, 125n, 136, 138, 150–152, 166, 175, 204–205, 228n4, 239n3:1, 241n7, 248n5, 249nn3, 7, definition of mathematics: 2; RLT: 59, 72, 81, 84, 123, 124, 133, 146, 152, 160, 191, 230, 277n43; PPM: on analytic and synthetic judgments: 232, 267n. 6, on architectonic: 26–27, categorical imperative of: 73, 214, on categories as indefinable: 87, 232–33, 254, *Critic of the Pure Reason*: 35, 67, 126, 211, *Critique of Judgment*: 69, and ethics: 197, and immediate perception: 145, 161, 203, and the meaning of a term: 87–88, 91, 232–33, his metaphysics and the tree categories: 172, 190, on the necessary reasoning as the explication: 232, on the normative science as the basis of metaphysics: 151, his refutation of idealism: 145, on the space and time as forms of intuition: 195, on two orders of categories: 153; CN1: 069, 140, 161, 164, 191, 192, 203; CN2: 076, 084, 095, 177, 186, 187, 192, 206, 207, 209, 227, 230, 240, 250, 258; CN3: 034, 036, 037, 038, 091, 092, 093, 094, 095, 104, 105, 130, 132, 163, 178, 182, 187, 193, 195, 226, 252, 288; Kant, doctrines of, CN3: 276; Kant, ethics of, CN1: 112; Kant, ideas of, CN3: 034; Kant's method, CN3: 036; Kant's philosophy, CN3: 130; Kant's place in history, CN3: 094; Kant's Prolegomena, CN3: 130; Kant's regulations of Berkeley, CN3: 037; Kant's thought, CN3: 037; Kant's transcendental proof, CN1: 201; Kant's writings, CN3: 091; Kantian, CN2: 070, 076, 207; CN3: 034; Kantian causation, CN2: 177; Kantian doctrine of locality, CN3: 182; Kantian nominalism, CN1: 160; CN2: 107, 207; Kantian principles, modified, CN1: 027; Kantian terms, CN3: 034; Kantianized platonism, CN3: 276; Kantians, CN2: 101, 206; EP1: 246, 282, categories of, xxx, 46; and continuity, 320–21; critique of, xxiv; and divisions of the mind, 257–58; on experience, 17–18n; on hypotheses, 35; on intuition, 48, 232–33; and logic, xxix, 231–32; and phenomenism, 90–91; and sign theory, xxxvi; and synthetical judgments, 78, 167–68; EP2: xviii, xxxviii, 63, 64, 82, 165, 189, 257, 316, 332, 349, 352, 353, 400, 428, 447, 457; his “I think,” 320; his categorical imperative, 202; his categories, 148; confusing logic and metaphysics, 393; on continuity, xxii; on deduction, 96, 443;

his ignorance of logic, 424; on immediate perception, 155, 195; as a logician, 219; on metaphysics, 147; on modality, 283; on necessary reasoning, 218; as pragmatist, 399; on space and time, 187; and the syllogism in *Barbara*, 219, 529n15; his terminology, 265; on truth-correspondence, 379; *Critique of Pure Reason*, 199, 423, 424; ILS: 124, 221, 288; a priori method, 63–64; deduction, 283; first *Critique*, 188, 200, 211; *Ich denke*, 259; limits of human understanding, 288; logic, 253–54, 269–70; nebular hypothesis, 166; Peirce's first reading of, 232; *subsistenz*, 215, 236; synthetic a priori, 144–45; things in themselves, 9; transcendental, 38; *would be*, 283

Kappa, W6: Peirce's *New York Times* respondent, lxxvi, lxxvii, 406, 407–9, 505. *See also* King, Clarence

[Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelius](#), W8: 425

[Karl of Württemberg](#), W6: 421; CN2: 103

Karolos Kalerges, W8: lxxii, lxxiin88, 316 *caption*, 655; his arrival in Bolos, 297, 299, 455; his brotherhood vow, 303–4; circumstances of his birth, 296–97; conversation with Fatmah, 461–62; conversation with Roshana, 324–27; departure from Salonike, 333–34, 462; dressed like a klepht, 315, 323, 331, 335; encounter with Fasl Ullah, 331–33; encounter with Husni Pasha, 299, 308; encounter with klephths, 311–12, 458; encounter with Thodores, 302–4, 313–15; at the house of Kyrgiakoulakas, 312–15; at the house of Panteles Maurokordato, 322; Husni Pasha's carriage, 309, 459; in Larissa, 304–8; letter to Husni Pasha, 339–40, 657; looking for a house in Prague, 334–35; marrying Roshana in a train, 336–37; at the monastery of St. Dionysius, 319; on Mount Olympus, 320–22; his mystical experience, 321; origin of his name, 458; his purchase of a carpet, 306–7, 458–59; his purchase of a horse, 307, 308; raid against Turks, 315, 317; reunited with Roshana in Vienna, 334; Roshana's first abduction, 317–19, 461; Roshana's second abduction, 335–36; speaking Romany, 325; his stay at Giallopoulos's house, 299–302, 455; talk with Roshana on matrimonial differences, 337–38; talk with Thodores on usage differences, 327–29; travel to Salonike via Letochoro, 329–31

[Kater, Henry](#), W4: 355; pendulum experiments of, 148, 150, 530; pendulum of, 150, 367, 369, 372–73, 515, 529–30, 593; W5: 153, 438; W6: 353; his pendulum, 241, 469, 474; HP: 602, 603, 607, 612, 613

Kaye, G. R., NEM2: 107

[Kean, Charles John](#), W5: 28

[Keats, John](#), W5: 34, 419; W6: liii; W8: 263, 639

[Keely, John Ernst Worrell](#), W8: his motor, 195, 414; Keely motor, CN2: 187

Keeton, Morris T., W8: 403

Kehler, James. H., W4: xxviiin; ILS: 286

[Kekulé, August](#), NEM3: 834

Kellogg, D. O., W8: 429; CN2: 225

Kelly, E. Robert. *See* Clay, E. R. (pseudonym)

[Kelvin, Lord \(Baron\)](#). *See* Thomson, William

[Kemal, Mehmed Namik](#), W8: 459

[Kemble, Fanny](#), CN1: 179

[Kempe, Alfred Bray](#), W4: xlvi; W5: "Memoir on the Theory of Mathematical Form," xlvii; W6: xliv–xlv, xlvn29, n30, lv, lvi; graphs inspired from, 43–45, 424; the impact of his "Memoir" on Peirce, xlvi; W8: 569; NEM2: 627; NEM3: xiii, 412, 449, 463, 477, 491, 823, *Memoir on Mathematical Form*: 431; NEM4: 125, 325, *Memoir on Mathematical Form*: xix, 335; PMSW: 208, 259n1; RLT: 150; PMM: 177, 182–86, 267n. 9; CN1: 062; CN2: 133, 225, 280; EP2: xviii, 160, 426, 521n17, 522n18, n19, n20, n21; on betweenness, 368–69, 542n8; on four-color problem, 415, 548n27; on mathematical relations, 173–76; "Memoir on the Theory of Mathematical Forms," 170

Kent, Beverly, PMSW: 234-236n42; ILS: 39, 183

Kent, Charles N., ILS: 76

[Kepler \(or Keppler\), Johannes](#), W1: laws of, 488; W3: 243, 252, 339, 350; W4: 419–20, 489; *De Motibus*, lv, 382, 586, 588; W5: 28, 33, 37, 325, 408; his fallacious reasoning, 352; W6: 248, 470; W8: lxi, lxvi, lxxi, 248–50, 263, 269, 270, 279, 346, 418, 439, 445, 453, 465, 639, 651–52; biographical remarks about, 286–91; quoted, 270n1; spelling of his name, 452. *See also* Mars; W8: lxx–lxxi, 651–52; HP: 4, 12, 45, 141, 258, 265, 266, 274, 290–295, 354, 363–365, 423, 431, 456, 488, 697, 699, 717, 899, 903, 908, 944; NEM3: 169, 893, 1109; NEM4: 102; CN1: 077, 184, 123, 124, 131, 132, 135, 140, 156; CN2: 034, 116, 118, 163, 188, 189, 257; CN3: 138, 208, 290; Kepler, research of, CN2: 146; Kepler's laws, CN1: 124; Keppler, investigatory procedure of, CN2: 258; Keppler's great book, CN2: 257; EP1: 110–11, 119, 214; EP2: 83, 108, 464n, 466; ILS: 64, foolish remark on, 74, orbit of Mars, 47–48, 282

Keppel, Herbert G., W8: 371

Kerr-Lawson, Angus, PMSW: 232n25; CN2: 171, 228, 249

[Kessels, Heinrik Johannes](#), CN2: 205

Ketner, Kenneth Laine, W5: xlivn; W6: xxvn2, xxxvn9; W8: 396, 400, 433, 528, 528n3, 530, 649; EP2: xviiin3, xxin11

[Keynes, John Neville](#), W5: Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic, 173n, 355n; CN3: 280

[Keyser, Cassius J.](#), W4: xxxviiin; HP: 9, 965; NEM3: vii, xix, 889; NEM4: 78; EP2: xxxi, 434, 551n14

[Khayyám, Omar](#), W6: 427; quoted, 63

[Kidd, Benjamin](#), CN2: 212, 214, 229; Kidd's "Social Evolution", CN2: 212

[Kiesewetter, Johann Gottfried](#), W2: 76

Kiesler, H. J., HP: 7

[King Philip \(Metacomet\)](#), W5: 29, 430

[King, Charles](#), CN3: 301

[King, Clarence](#), W4: 351; W5: 451; W6: lxxi, lxxvi. *See also* Kappa; W8: 244, 385, 413, 433; his theory of evolution, xciii, 102–3, 385; HP: 30; CN1: 113; CN3: 168, 265; EP1: 290

[King, Peter, Lord](#), W8: 372

[Kingsley, Charles](#), W6: 87, 150, 433

[Kipling, Rudyard](#), EP2: 221–22

[Kirchheiss, \(J. H.\)](#), W8: 245, 436; CN1: 116

[Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert](#), W2: 285, 286, 288; W3: Vorlesungen über mathematische Physik, 270; W4: 279, 560, 577; W8: 204, 418; W6: 427; HP: 563; NEM3: 726; PMM: 254; Kirchhoff and Bunsen, memoir of, CN1: 030; Kirchhoff and Bunsen, method of, CN1: 029; Kirchhoff and Bunsen's papers, CN1: 030; Kirchhoff's chart, CN1: 032; EP2: 239, 533n22; ILS: 104–5, 235

[Kirchmann, Julius Hermann von](#), W8: 436

[Kitcher, Philip](#), RLT: 75

[Klaproth, Martin Heinrich](#), CN2: 121, 122

[Klein, Christian Felix](#), W4: 580; W6: his formula for plane curves, 375, 492; W8: lxxxi, 18, 274, 364, 366, 487, 644; HP: 5, 8; NEM1: xix-xxvi; NEM2: xi, 170; NEM3: 102, 893, 975, 979, 1009, 1010, 1011, Evanston Lectures: 8, [Lectures on the Ikosahedron](#): 955; NEM4: 357; PMSW: 58, 119-120, 181; RLT: 120, 243; CN1: 138, 147, 155; CN2: 055, 106; Klein's "Problems of Elementary Geometry", CN2: 215; Klein's lectures, CN2: 055; EP2: xviii, 40, 507n40; ILS: 195, 234, 280, 288

[Knight, Charles](#), W1: 21; W2: *Penny Cyclopaedia*, 448, 450

[Knox, John](#), W2: The History of the Reformation, 110; W5: 28, 34, 38; W8: 263, 268, 442, 639; CN1: 130

[Koch, Robert](#), EP2: 222, 530n27

[Kölliker, Rudolf Albert von](#), W8: 191, 413; EP1: 359

[Kopp, Hermann Franz Moritz](#), W1: 96; CN2: 065, 080; CN3: 087, 088

Kopernick, Margaret, CN1: 186

[Korselt, Alwin](#), W4: xlvii

[Kossuth, Lajos](#), W5: 28

[Kovalevsky \(Kovalesvki\), Sonia](#), NEM3: 1025; CN2: 255; CN3: 229

[Krauch, Carl](#), CN3: 138

[Krause, Ernst Ludwig \(Carus Sterne\)](#), W8: 414

[Krause, Karl C. F.](#), W1: 164; CN3: 093

[Kreisel, Georg](#), PMSW: xxxvii, xxxviii, 232n33

[Kripke, Saul](#), RLT: 75

[Kroeger, Adolph Ernst](#), W2: 154

Kroman, Kristian Frederik, W8: 373

[Kronecker, Leopold](#), W5: 430

[Krönig, August Karl](#), W8: 190, 412; CN2: 280; EP1: 358

[Krug, Wilhelm Traugott](#), W4: 508

Kruse, Felicia, W6: 442

[Kuhn, Thomas](#), PPM: 280-81n. 2

Kühnen, Fr., W5: 452

[Kuklick, Bruce](#), W8: lv, lvn54, lvn56

[Kundt, August Adolph](#), W4: 105–6; "Ueber Reibung und Wärmeleitung," 564

[L'Hôpital, Guillaume de](#), W8: 370

[La Bruy re, Jean de](#), RLT: 184; CN3: 179

[La Farge, John](#), W6: lxxi; W8: lxxvin95

[La Fayette, Marquis de](#), W5: 28

[La Fontaine, Jean de](#), W5: 28; CN3: 144

[La Rochefoucauld, Fran ois de](#), W5: 30

[Lacaille, Nicolas Louis de](#), W3: 389

Lachlan, R., NEM3: 1002

[Lachmann, Karl](#), W1: 21

Lacoupeire, Terrien de, CN2: 121

[Lactantius, Lucius](#), W8:199, 416

[Ladd \(Ladd-Franklin\), Christine](#), W4: xxxviii, xxxix, xli, xlii, xlvi–xlvi, xlvi, 1, li, lli, lviii; on Boole's algebra, 406–7; on copula, 421; on multiplication, 330; on possibility, 495, 570–71; "On De Morgan's Extension," 330n, 584; "On the Algebra of Logic," lx, 490, 493, 587, 592; W6: 67n2, 425–26, 429; W8: xxxv, xlvi, xcvi–xcvii, 366, 379, 386–87, 391; evolutionary, liii, 135; NEM3: 626, 760, 1117; NEM4: 174; RLT: 130, 275–276n21; CN3: 108; CN2: 096, 097, 098; CN3: 049; ILS: 7, 14, 36

[Laer, Peter van](#), W8: 278

[Laertes](#), CN1: 139, 140

[Lafleur, Paul T.](#), CN2: 251, 252, 253

[Lagrange, Joseph Louis de](#), W3: Lagrangian equations, 219–21; W5: 28, 33, 37, 40, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 104–6, 430; notes on, 39. *See also* Equation; W8: 263, 279, 639; NEM3: 1044; CN1: 141, 187; CN2: 187, 191, 215, 216, 279; CN3: 064, 151, 182, 183, 230; Lagrange's proof, CN3: 182; Lagrangian analysts, CN2: 203

[Lalande, Joseph J r me](#), W3: 389; W8: 277, 278; NEM3: 1018; CN1: 139, 140; CN2: 174; CN3: 087

[Lamarck, Jean Baptiste](#), W6: 403, 502; W8: xciiin116, 192, 413; NEM4: 142; RLT: 89; EP1: 289-90, 360-61; ILS: 237

[Lamare, William](#), EP2: 21

[Lamartine, Alphonse de](#), W8: 278; CN1: 140

[Lamb, Charles](#), W8: 277; CN1: 140, 178; CN3: 106, 248

[Lambert, Henry](#), W8: 377

[Lambert, Johann Heinrich](#), W2: *Neues Organon*, 107; W4: *Neues Organon*, 487; W8: 379; NEM2: 5; NEM3: 1106, *Neues Organon*: 431; NEM4: 61; PPM: 233, 266n. 6; EP2: 219–20, 529n19; ILS: 64

[Lambert, Preston Albert](#), CN1: 076, CN2: 100, 177

[Landor, Walter Savage](#), W5: 28

[Lane, Edward William](#), W6: 443; EP2: 517n5

[Lane, Jonathan Homer](#), W5: 438; his comparison of pounds, 155

[Lanfranc](#), W2: 312–13; W5: 33, 38; W8: 263

[Lange, Friedrich](#), PMSW: 82, 247n10:12; CN2: 095, 103

[Langley, Samuel Pierpont](#), W4: xxvii–xxviii; W5: 1n, 4, 426; W6: lxi, 277, 475, 498; W8: 248, 386, 425, 439; NEM3: 710, 843; NEM4: 71; CN1: 123; CN2: 018, 033, 034, 065, 109; CN3: 102, 103, 136; Langley's aerodrome, CN2: 217; Langley's bolometer, CN3: 213; EP2: 67, 495, 556n3

[Lankester, Ray](#), CN2: 042; CN3: 121

[Laplace, Pierre Simon de](#), W3: 164, 379; W4: *Theorie analytique des probability*, 441n, 589; W5: 28, 33, 37, 430; W8: lxvi, 263, 268, 353, 388, 468 ; NEM3: xxvii, 172, 173, 187, 188, 212, 213, 232, 238, 400, 983; PMSW: 11; RLT: 180 ; PPM: 228; CN1: 052, 130; CN2: 116, 183; CN3: 064, 291; Laplace's doctrine, CN1: 161; Laplace's equation, CN3: 125; EP2: 50, 215, 538n12; *Mécanique céleste*, 44; ILS: 34, 237, on God, 165; nebular hypothesis, 166; on probability, 108, 222, 274, 279

Larkin, Martin, W3: The Rival Collection of Prose and Poetry, 7

[Lathrop, Francis A.](#), EP2: 75, 512n14, 525n24

[Lataverse, François](#), W8: xxviin7

Latz, Gottlieb, CN2: 066, 067

[Laurent, Auguste](#), W5: 28; CN3: 062, 064, 090, 091

Laurent, Gaston, CN3: 208

Laurent, Herman, RLT: 207

[Lavater, Johann Kaspar](#), W5: 28, 33, 35; W8: lxv, 263, 639; RLT: 184-185, Lavater, disciple of, CN2: 170

[Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent de](#), W3: on method in chemistry, 243–44, 276, 340; W5: 28, 33, 37, 381; W8: 263, 279, 639; CN1: 141; CN2: 080, 171, 220; CN3: 088, 089, 237, 281, 288, Lavoisier, materialistic school of, CN3: 064; Lavoiser's time, CN3: 087; EP1: 111, 142; ILS: 48, 109

[Law, John](#), W5: 28

[Lazelle, Henry Martyn](#), W3: 164–65; *One Law in Nature*, 164, 164n, 165; CN1: 053

[Le Bon, Gustave](#), CN2: 069; Le Bon's rays, CN2: 179

[Le Clerc, Jean](#), W2: 106; W8: 372; CN3: 027

[Lea, Mathew Carey](#), CN3: 119

[Leake, William Martin](#), W8: 458, 459

[Lebesgue, Henry](#), PMSW: 260n28:2

Lebesque, V. A., NEM4: 87

Lebon, E., NEM3: 1038

[Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Paul-Emile](#), W8: 451

Lee, Ann, CN1: 142; W8: 280, 281

Lee, Britannia, W8: 462

[Lee, Nathaniel](#), CN1: 141; W8: 280

[Lee, Robert E.](#), CN1: 206; W5: 28

Lefevre, A., NEM2: 592

Lefevre, H., NEM3: viii

[Legendre, Adrien Marie](#), W5: 28, 469; W6: about the unprovable, 64, 247, 427; W8: 272, 378, 446, 447; NEM1: xxv; NEM2: 189, 627; NEM3: 452, 618, 729, 944; NEM4: 46, 87; PPM: 219, 233; CN1: 136; CN2: 216, 238; CN3: 112, 113; Legendre functions, CN3: 125; EP2: 207, 219, 529n16

Legrand, Abbé J. B., CN2: 092; CN3: 263

[Lehmann-Haupt, Ferdinand Friedrich Carl](#), W8: 467

[Leibniz \(Leibnitz\), Gottfried Wilhelm](#), W1: 66, 103–4, 170, 230, 356; W2: 71–72, 107, 138, 185; *Nouveaux Essais*, 218n; W3: on clearness and distinctness, 259–60, 357–58; on definition, 260, 357–58; on laws of nature, 203; W4: 591; W5: xlii, 28, 33, 37, 255, 404; his law of identity, 441; W6: 446, 450, 471, 472; W8: lxi, 37, 263, 370, 379; ultra-Leibnitzian perception, 238; NEM1: xxxvii, 145, 202; NEM2: 357, 485, 515, 627; NEM3: ix, 143, 526, 566, 596, 615, 940, 941, 944, 968, 1034; NEM4: vi, 61, 151; PMSW: 55, 60, 244n7:7; PPM: 125, 161, on the best possible word: 229, on method: 40, his nominalism as the definitive modern case: 163, on space and time as relations: 195, metaphysics and the three categories: 190; CN1: 069, 090, 094, 101; CN2: 147, 186, 187, 188, 207, 208, 209; CN3: 022, 027, 037, 123, 131, 141, 163, 177, 184, 208; Leibnitzian monads, CN3: 141; Leibnitzian, ultra-, CN1: 109; Leibniz, metaphysical system of, CN2: 186; Leibniz, philosophy of, CN2: 186; Leibniz's hypothesis CN2: 185; Leibniz's metaphysical system, CN2: 187; Leibniz's principle, CN2: 207; Leibniz's thought, key to, CN2: 186; Leibnizian, CN2: 209; Leibnizian influence, CN3: 037; Leibnizian metaphysics, CN2: 188; Leibnizian monad, CN2: 187; Leibnizians, CN2: 185; EP1: 126; EP2: xviii, 215, 361, 402, 428, 449, 457; denying reason to God, 157, 519n27; modern nominalist, 157; preestablished harmony, 155; on space and time, 187; ILS: 63, 82, 187, 221; adequate ideas 102–3; linear equations, 201

[Leland, Charles Godfrey](#), W8: 462, 463, 660; PMSW: 114, 250n15:3; CN1: 202, 204, 205, 206; CN2: 114

[Lemery, Nicholas](#), W1: 360; CN2: 220

[Lenclos, Ninon de](#), W5: 29; W8: 264, 443, 639

[Lenzen, Victor](#), W4: xixn, xxn, 574; NEM1: xxiii; W5: xxxii, xxxviiin; W6: xxvn2, xlviin32, lxvi, lxvin43, lxvii, lxviin45, n46, lxviii, lxviiin48, n49, n50, lxixn51, 421, 459, 462, 466, 479; W8: xlin24, lxiii, lxviiin71, lxviiin72; NEM2: 126; NEM3: xxiii, xxxii

[Leo X](#), W5: 28

[Léon XIII](#), W3: 348

Leonard, Henry S., W4: xxiin; W6: xxxixn15, liii, liv

[Leonardo da Vinci](#), W5: 28, 33, 35; W8: 263, 279, 639; NEM2: 53; CN1: 141; CN2: 257; CN3: 234

Leonardo of Pisa. *See* Fibonacci, Leonardo

[Leopardi, Giacomo](#), EP2: 449, 496, 551n22

Lepante, J. A., CN2: 205

[Lesage, Georges-Louis](#), W2: 218n; CN2: 185, 236

[Lesseps, Ferdinand de](#), W5: 28

[Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim](#), W5: 28, 33, 35, 74–75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95–103, 104–6; W8: 1, 263, 279, 362–63, 639; CN1: 141, CN3: 077, 094

[Leucippus](#), W6: 445

[Le Verrier, Urbain Jean Joseph](#), W5: 28; W8: 204, 418; CN2: 054, 116; CN3: 162; EP1: 370; EP2: 93

Levy, Alfred, CN2: 218

Levy, Steven H., W8: 396; PMSW: 231n20

[Levy-Bruhl, Lucien](#), CN3: 171, 217

[Lewes, George Henry](#), W2: 315; W5: 405; CN2: 268, 269

[Lewis, C. I.](#), W4: xlvii; W5: xxxiii; NEM3: xxvii

[Lewis, David](#), RLT: 52, 97

[Lewis, George Cornwall](#), W2: 443; CN1: 040

[Lewis, William James](#), CN2: 225

Liagre, J. B. J., W4: *Calcul des Probabilités*, lv; NEM3: xxx

[Liard, Louis](#), W8: 379

Libri, G., HP: 40, 55 (Histoire des Sciences Mathématique en Italie); NEM3: *Histoire des Mathématiques en Italie*: 198

[Liebig, Justus von](#), W1: xvii, 96; W2: 485; W5: 28; HP: 1083; CN2: 231, 233; CN3: 067, 089, 090, 300; EP1: 104; ILS: 5, 36; method of chemical analysis, 74

Liirtho, Jacob, W4: xlvii

Lilienthal, HP: 934, 938

[Lillie, Arthur](#), RLT: 272n8; CN3: 260

[Lincoln, Abraham](#), W5: 28, 33, 36; W8: 263, 279, 639; NEM1: xv; CN1: 141

Lincoln, Bishop of, CN2: 244

[Lincoln, Robert Todd](#), W6: xxxi

[Lindemann, F.](#), NEM3: 984; CN2: 215

Lindenkohl, H., W4: 589

[Lindsay, Lord](#), CN2: 144, 228

[Linnaeus, Carolus](#), W5: 28, 33, 38; W8: 263, 277, 278, 279, 639; CN1: 139, 140, 141

[Lippi, Fra Filippo](#), W5: 28

[Lipsius, Justus](#), W8: 277; CN1: 139

[Lissajous, Jules Antoine](#), W3: 273, 372; ILS: curves of; 98

[Listing, Johann Benedict \(Benedikt\)](#), HP: 8; NEM2 : xiii, 4, 190, 310, 493, 627; NEM3: 105, 111-115, 463, 485, 974, 976, 1019, 1081, Listing numbers (apeiry, cyclosy, chorisy, periphraxy), 112-114, 748, 1080, 1081; NEM4: Census Theorem: 46, 323; PMSW: 184, 257n10; RLT: 99, 121, 172, 246, 254, 257, Listing numbers: 99, 100-101, 172, 227, 254-257, 264-265; CN2: 140,

174; CN3: 195; Listing's numbers, CN3: 195; Listing's work, CN3: 195; EP2: 40, 416n, 507n41; his census theorem, 417, 508n24

[Liszka, James Jakób](#), EP2: xxx, xxxn28; ILS: 288

[Liszt, Franz](#), W5: 28; W8: 306, 458

[Little, Arthur](#), RLT: 18

Little, C. N., NEM2: 310, 317

[Littrow, Joseph Johann](#), CN2: 099

[Livingstone, David](#), W5: 28, 38

[Lloyd, Alfred Henry](#), CN2: 159, 160, 161

[Llull, Ramon](#), W4: *Ars magna et ultima*, 487; W5: 29; W8: 268, 278; NEM3: *Ars Magna*: 1106; CN1: 130, 140; CN2: 187; ILS: 82

[Lobachevsky \(Lobachevski\), Nikolaus \(Nikolai\) Ivanovich](#), W2: 416, 417n, 492; W4: 546; W5: 28, 439; W8: lxvii, lxviiin77, 93, 366, 382, 445–46, 498; significance of his research, 271–74; HP: 5, 424–427, 452–454; NEM3: 697, 980, 984, 1019; RLT: 85; CN1: 135, 136, 137, 138, 147, 152; CN2: 098, 099, 100, 174; Lobachevski's tract, CN1: 136Lobachevskian, pre-, CN1: 136; ILS: 195–96, 234

Locke, Gordon, W8: 396

[Locke, John](#), W1: xxxiii, 73, 93; importance of, 103–4; *Essay Concerning Human Understanding*, 166; definition of logic, 166, 169; on words as signs, 170, 172; on conceptions of the mind, 172; Peirce's disagreement with, 172; on principle of causality, 240; on probability, 400; *Essay on Government*, 444; W2: 99, 115, 143, 247, 336, 484; Berkeley's criticism of, 478; on contemplation, 234n; on general conceptions, 477; on ideas, 233; his influence on Berkeley, 476–77, 481; nominalism of, 476; on reflection, 483; sensationalism of, 476; *An Essay Concerning Human Understanding*, 99, 234n; W3: on probability, 279–80; *An Essay Concerning Human Understanding*, 279–80; Thoughts on the Conduct of the Understanding, 3; W4: on probability, 411–12; *An Essay Concerning Human Understanding*, 411, 587; W5: 29, 33, 37, 68–70, 432–33, 454; on envy, 407; on essence, 417–18; on syllogism, 344; W6: 500; W8: xl, lxv, 34, 263, 279, 392, 639; his biography, 38–41, 371–72; his grand lesson, xl; his grand word, 41; NEM3: *Essay on Human Understanding*: 223; NEM4: 167; RLT: 123, 171, 182; CN1: 048, 089, 093, 094, 095, 140, 164, 189; CN2: 019, 077, 078, 079, 095, 258; CN3: 022, 025, 027, 037, 038, 095, 131, 156, 176, 202, 231, 253; Locke, fault of, CN3: 176; Locke from Oxford, expelled John, CN1: 094; Locke, life of, CN1: 095; Locke's philosophy, CN1: 095; Locke's teachers, CN1: 094; Locke's works, new edition of, CN1: 096; Locke's writings, CN1: 096; Lockian sect of sensationalism, CN1: 188; EP1: on the idea, 47, 48n, 97, 100; and nominalism, 96; on the probable argument, 145; EP2: 47, 70, 422, 423, 452, 470, 549n40; as pragmatist, 399; ILS: 78, 102; *substratum*, 8; probability, 112–13, 130

[Lockwood, Henry](#), W6: 485

[Lockyer, Joseph Norman](#), W8: 248, 439; HP: 434–441, 1096–1097; NEM 3: 1033; NEM 4: 227; CN1: 123; CN2: 048, 049, 050, 051, 052, 199, 245, 246; CN3: 140; Lockyer's inorganic evolution, CN2: 246; Lockyer's theory, CN2: 050; CN3: 166; EP2: 130

Lodge, Anna Cabot Mills, W8: 658

[Lodge, Henry Cabot](#), W5: xlvi; W6: xxvii; W8: lxii, lxiin68; RLT: 273n17; CN1: 183, 184; CN3: 227

[Lodge, Oliver, Josep](#), HP: 430; CN1: 183, 184; CN3: 227

[Loeb, Jacques](#), CN3: 272, 273

[Lombard \(Lombards\), Peter](#), CN1: 026; CN3: 208

[Lombroso, Cesare](#), W5: *The Man of Genius*, xxiv; W8: lxv, 259 *caption*, 277–82 *passim*, 448, 449, 638, 640, 647, 648, 671; his observations of criminals, lxvi, 343, 464; NEM3: 853, 854; CN1: 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144; CN2: 127, 219; Lombroso-Nordau, CN2: 128; Lombroso "Man of Genius", CN1: 135

[Longfellow, Alice](#), RLT: 18

[Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth](#), W1: xvii; W8: 44, 374, EP2: his wife, 413n, 548n25

[Longstreet, James, General](#), W8: 280

[Loomis, Mahlon](#), CN2: 228; Loomis's wireless telegraphy, CN3: 254

[Lorentz, Hendrik A.](#), EP2: 474, 554n11, 555n22

[Lorenz, Ludvig](#), NEM 3: 213

[Lorenzoni, Giuseppe](#), W5: 452

[Loring, J. B.](#), W6: 54, 55, 56, 425

[Lotze, Rudolf Hermann](#), W2: 77, 276; W5: 28; W6: 448; CN1: 025; CN2: 107, 108, 109; CN3: 093, 096, 221; NEM3: 892; Lotze's "Logic", CN2: 107, 108, 109; Lotze's philosophy, CN2: 108; Lotze's principle, CN2: 108

[Louis II](#), CN1: 206, 207

[Louis Philippe](#), CN3: 034

[Louis XIV](#), W5: 28, 34, 36; W8: 263, 279, 639; CN1: 140, 164; CN2: 123, 230

[Louis XVIII](#), CN3: 257

[Lowell, Anna Cabot Jackson](#), W1: xxvii

[Lowell, Augustus](#), W5: xxiv; W8: lx, lxi, lxviiin80, lxxxviii, 259 *caption*, 637, 645, 651; HP: 141; NEM1: xiii

[Lowell, Charles Russell](#), W1: xxvii

Lowell, Charles, Rev., W8: 376

Lowell, Harriet Brackett, W8: 46, 376

[Lowell, James Russell](#), W1: xvii, xxvii; W8: 376, 413

Lowell, Lawrence, ILS: 288

[Lowell, Percival](#), W6: lvii

[Löwenheim, Leopold](#), W5: xxxiii, 464; RLT: 275n19, 282n5

Loyola, Ignatius of, (See Ignatius of Loyola)

[Lucian](#), W5: 28; RLT: 106; EP2: 28

[Lucretius](#), W5: 29, 37; W6: on swerving of atoms, 204, 454–55; W8: 89, 382, 387; RLT: 260; EP1: 274; EP2: 505n11

[Lucullus](#), W6: 177

[Lukasiewicz, Jan](#), W5: xxxiii, xxxiin, 439, 440; W8: 422

[Luke, St.](#), W8: 195, 383, 414

Lummer, Otto, CN3: 043, 044

[Luther, Martin](#), W5: 28, 33, 38; W6: 456; W8: 263, 268, 639; CN1: 130; Lutheran, CN2: 231; EP2: 254

[Lütke, Friedrich Benjamin von](#), W4: 355, 530, 585; *Observations du pendule*, 594

[Lutoslawski, Wincenty](#), CN3: 057, 127; EP2: 180, 481n, 506n26, 512n4, 522n2

[Lyell, Charles](#), W1: 162; W5: 29; W8: 465; PMSW: 242n17

Lyman, Theodore, W5: 437; CN3: 166

[Lynn](#), CN2: 198, 199

[Lysis](#), NEM3: 193

[MacColl, Hugh](#), W6: 417; W8: 379

[MacFarlane, Alexander](#), W4: 407, 587; W8: 379

[Mach, Ernst](#), W6: 470; W8: 42, 353, 373, 468; translation of his *Geschichte der Mechanik*, lxxix, lxxixn99; HP: 185, 186, 251, 252, 395, 468, 470, 538-550, 908 (*Die Geschichte der Mechanik in ihrer Entwicklung dargestellt*); NEM3: 196, 727; *Die Mechanik in ihrer Entwicklung*: 196; NEM4: 143; RLT: 90-91, 225-226; CN1: 096, 161, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191; CN2: 070, 185, 187, 191; CN3: 033; Mach's "die Mechanik"; CN2: 189; Mach's metaphysics, CN1: 188; Mach's opinion, CN1: 189; Mach's sensationalism, CN1: 190; EP2: xix; ILS: 47; treatment of dynamics, 21

[Machiavelli \(Macchiavelli\), Niccolò](#), W5: 29, 33, 73–74, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95–103, 104–6, 431; his life and work, 47–48; W8: 263, 279, 639; CN1: 141; CN2: 257

[MacIntyre, Alasdair](#), RLT: 58-59

[MacKaye, James Morrison Steele](#), CN1: 162; W5: xlviii; W6: xxxviii, xlvi, xlix, 458; on dramatic expression, 213; his three principles of being, 215; W8: 356, 469; EP1: 282, 283-84, 384n2(I)

MacKaye, Mary, W6: xxxviii, xlvi

[Mackintosh, Robert](#), CN2: 212, 213, 214

[Maclaurin, Colin](#), W2: theorem of, 406; CN2: 149; CN3: 022

[Maddy, Penelope](#), PMSW: xxxi, 229-230n13, 232n24

[Mädler, Johann Heinrich von](#), W3: 483–84

[Magnus, Albertus](#), CN1: 139, 140; CN2: 075, 175

[Mahan, Asa](#), W2: 76

[Maher, Michael](#), CN3: 047, 048, 049, 050; Maher's pneumatology, CN3: 050

[Mahomet](#), W5: 29, 33, 38; W8: 263, 268, 279, 639; CN1: 130, 141

[Maine de Biran](#), W2: 139

[Malagola, Carlo](#), CN1: 186

[Malaspina, Alejandro](#), W4: 355

[Malebranche, Nicolas](#), W1: importance of, 103; W2: 476–77; CN3: 037, 177; EP1: 96; EP2: 518n22

[Mallet, John William](#), W1: 96

[Malthus, Thomas Robert](#), W3: and Darwin, xxxvi; *An Essay on the Principle of Population*, xxxvi; W4: liv, 380; W8: 191; HP: 942; NEM3: xxiv, 155; EP1: 212; ILS: 48, 49

[Manco Capac](#), W8: 268

[Mandeville, Bernard de](#), W6: 397, 500; W8: *Fable of the Bees*, 189, 412; CN2: 251; CN3: 017; EP1: 357

[Mangnall, Richmal](#), EP2: 338, 540n10

[Mann, Gustav](#), CN3: 079, 227, 272, 273

[Manning, Thomas G.](#), W5: xxviiin, xxixn; W6: xxvin3, xxxviin10; W8: lxiii

[Mansel \(Mansell\), Henry Longueville](#), W1: on need of faith, 77; on causality, 77; on scientific induction, 175; *Limits of Religious Thought*, 208; his opposition to Whewell, 208; his response to Zeno's first two arguments, 392; W2: 109, 110, 133, 263n, 278; *Limits of Religious Thought*, 109; *Philosophy of the Conditioned*, 109, 110; *Prolegomena Logica*, 348; W8: 191, 381, 413; CN1: 027; CN3: 201; EP1: 359

Mansion P., NEM3: 1031; CN2: 273

[Marchand, Richard](#), W1: 96

[Marco Polo](#), CN2: 036, 178

[Marconi, telegraph](#), CN2: 279, Marconi's method of telegraphing, CN2: 228

[Marcus Aurelius](#), W5: 26, 28, 32, 37; W8: 258; HP: 864; CN3: 026, 027, 107

[Mare, William de la](#), EP2: 21, 504n11

[Marett, Robert Ranulph](#), CN3: 126

Marietti, Susana, PMSW: 230n17, 234–236n42

[Marius, Gaius](#), W5: 29

[Mark, St.](#), W8: 198, 199, 415

Markoe, J. M., NEM1: xxxvii

Marlborough, Duke of, W5: 29, 33; W8: 263, 268, 639; CN3: 130

[Marlowe, Christopher](#), W6: 179

[Marquand, Allan](#), W4: xixn, xxxviii, xlivi, xlivi, xliv–xlv, 1, li, lxxviii, 408, 569, 579; "The Logic of the Epicureans," xlvi, 587; "A Machine for ... Variations," 587; W5: his calculating machine, xliv, 421–22, 482–83; "A Machine for Producing Syllogistic Variations," 482; "A New Logical Machine," 483; W6: xxxvn9, 418–19, 428; his logical machine, xxxv, 16, 65, 66–69, 71; W8: xxxviii, xxxviiin21, 31, 367; NEM1: xxxvii; NEM3: 626, 1114; CN1: 087; ILS: 4

[Marsh, George P.](#), W1: 117–18, 123, 126, 127n, 136; CN3: 265

[Marsh, Othniel Charles](#), W6: lxxvi

[Marshall, Alfred](#), ILS: 202, 234

[Marshall, Henry Rutgers](#), PPM: 119; CN2: 200, 201, 202, 203, 276, 277, 278; EP2: 516n11; his ethical maxim, 142

[Martianus Capella](#), W2: 108; HP: 181

[Martin, David](#), CN2: 218

Martin, Newell, W4: xxxix, lxvii

Martin, Richard, W5: xxxiin

[Martineau, James](#), W2: 448; W8: 413

[Marx, Karl](#), CN1: 206

[Mary Stuart](#), W5: 29

[Mascart, Eleuthère Elie Nicolas](#), W4: 5, 357; HP: 601

[Masham, Abigail](#), W8: 371, 372

[Massasoit](#), W5: 29, 430

[Masséna, André](#), W5: 29

[Mästlin, Michael](#), W8: 288, 452

[Mather, Cotton](#), CN1: 179

[Matiyasevich, Yuri](#), W8: xliliin30

[Matthew, St.](#), W8: 195, 414

[Matthew, William Diller](#), CN3: 168

[Maudsley, Henry](#), PMSW: 242n18

[Maumené, Edme Jules](#), W1: 96

[Maupassant, Guy de](#), RLT: 184

[Maurice, John Frederick Denison](#), W8: 413

[Maurolycus F.](#), HP: 270 (*Opuscula Mathematica*)

[Mayrokordatos, Alexander](#), W8: 329, 457, 463, Mavromichalis, Kyriakoulis, W8: 459

[Maxim, Sir Hiram](#), CN3: 102

[Maximilian, Emperor](#), CN2: 067

[Maxwell, James Clerk](#), W3: xxv; his experiments on color, 180, 384–85; on probability and theory of gases, 244, 340; scale of, 386; *Theory of Heat*, 2; W4: xxviii, 48; on kinematical viscosity, 104–5; on viscosity of the air, 148–49; *Electricity and Magnetism*, 68; "On the Viscosity", 564; W5: 29, 33, 37; W8: 168n4, 190, 204, 263, 279, 369, 404, 405, 412, 418, 639; HP: 599, 652, 942; NEM3: 154, 1034; NEM4: Electricity and Magnetism: 128; PMSW: 30, 34, 241n10, 242n16; RLT: 85; CN1: 046, 059, 141; CN2: 017, 064, 071, 072, 106, 171; CN3: 081, 141, 200, 205, 210, 284; Maxwell, hypothesis of, CN2: 064; Maxwell, theory, CN2: 237; Maxwell's devils, CN2: 065; Maxwell's opinion, CN2: 017; Maxwell's theory of electricity, CN2: 171, 279; EP1: 111,

212, 218, 358; ILS: 49, 75, 183

[Mayer, Alfred Marshall](#), W4: xxiv, 83–84; "Spectrum," 60, 269n; W6: lv; CN2: 068, 070

[Mayer, Julius Robert von](#), W6: xliv, 385, 494; NEM3: 1035; Mayer's solution, CN3: 138, 142

[Mayorga, Rosa](#), PMSW: xxxvii

[Mazarin, Jules](#), W5: 29, 33, 36; W8: 263

[MacAllister, J. M.](#), EP1:14

McCarthy, Jeremiah, PPM: on the proof of pragmatism: 26, 32, 35, 98n.3

McClelland, William J., W8: lxx, 500, 501

McClintock, E., NEM1: xvi, xxi; NEM 3: 251

[McColl, Hugh](#), W4: lix; on inclusion, 173n; on non-relative terms, 188; on notation for existence, 406–7; "The Calculus of Equivalent Statements," 173n, 182n, 572, 587; NEM2: 544; NEM3: 287, 760; CN1: 111

McCormack, Thomas J., W8: lxxixn99, 596; HP: 538

[McCosh, James](#), W2: 278, 280

McCrie, George M., W8: 389

McDermott, John, W8: lviiin62

McGregor, P., W2: 74, 75

[Mediavilla, Richardus De](#), CN2: 074

[Medici, Cosimo de](#), W5: 29

[Medici, Lorenzo de](#), CN3: 275; W5: 29, 33, 36, 45–46, 65; W8: 263, 442, 640

[Meinong, Alexius](#), PMSW: 129, 132, 251n17:2

[Meissonier, Jean-Louis](#), W5: 29 ; CN1 : 140

[Meissonnier, Juste Aurèle](#), W8: 277

[Melanchthon, Philipp](#), W1: 164

[Melissus of Samos](#), W1: argument of, 199; W6: 445, 454

[Melloni, Macedonio](#), W5: 37

[Mencius](#), W5: 29, 33, 37, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 104–6; his life and teaching, 42–44; W8: 263

[Mendel, Gregor Johan](#), NEM3: laws of heredity: 397; EP2: 515n9

Mendel, L. B., CN3: 246

[Mendeleef Dimitry Ivanovich](#), (Mendeleeff, Mendeleieff), CN2: 080, 146, 222; CN3: 087, 121, 132, 189, 219; Mendeleef, wonderful discovery of, CN3: 133; Mendeleef's law, CN2: 118, 281; CN3: 133; 254; Mendeleef's table, CN3: 046, 133, 165, 204, 219.; Mendeleeff's periodic law, CN3: 254; Mendeleeff's predictions, CN2: 146; Mendeleeff's scheme, CN3: 219;

237 Mendeleeff's views, CN2: 146; Mendeleefian, CN3: 132; NEM3: 1108; W1: xx; W4: 489; W5: 393, 468; W8: lxviii, lxix, lxx, 204, 284, 285, 419, 450–51, 649, 650, 654; HP: 5, 456, 466, 467, 494, 818–822, 896, 898, 1095 (*Principles of Chemistry*); RLT: 120, 238; PPM: 282–83n. 4; EP2: 39, 506n36; his table of elements, 110–12; ILS: Mendeléef's Table: 75

[Mendelssohn, Felix](#), W5: 29, 33, 35; W8: 263, 277, 279, 640

[Mendelssohn, Moses](#), W6: 446; CN1: 140; CN3: 077, 177

Mendenhall, C. E., CN3: 196

[Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin](#), W4: 359; *Measurements ...of Gravity*, 585; W5: xxxii; W6: xxvii, xxxvi, lxiv, lxv, 479, 486; his disagreements with Peirce, lxvi–lxviii; his half-second invariable pendulum, lxvii–lxviii; W8: xxvii–xxix, xl–xli, xlin25, xlvi, xlvi–xlv, xlvn34, li–lvi, lix–lx, lxii–lxiii, lxiv, 548; HP: 34, 602

Menou, Abd Allah, W8: 268, 444

[Merritt, Ernest](#), CN3: 165

[Mersenne, Marin](#), CN3: 087; NEM2: 215

Messenger, Hiram John, W6: lxxvii, 403–4, 406, 502–3

[Messier, Charles](#), W3: 389

Metcalf, Loretta Sutton, W6: lxxviii, lxxixn57; W8: xxvi, xxvin2

Metrodorus\*, NEM2: 107, 109

[Meyer, Ernst von](#), CN3: 087, 088, 286, 287

[Meyer, Julius Lothar](#), W4: 564; W8: lxix, 204, 285, 419, 451

[Meyer, Oskar Emil](#), CN2: 260; W4: 105, 564; *Kinetische Theorie der Gase*, lv; W6: 310, 482; RLT: 211

[Mézeray, François Eudes de](#), W8: 277, 278; CN1: 139, 140

[Mezes, Sidney Edward](#), CN2: 150 ; CN3: 050, 051, 052, 053

Michael, Fred, W6: lxxxi, lxxxii, lxxxin64

Michel de Marbais, EP2: 19n, 504n7(2)

[Michelangelo](#), W1: xxviii; compared with Raphael, 13–16; masculine mind of, 13–16; ideas of beauty, justice, and truth, 16; W5: 29, 33, 35, 65–67; his life, 45–46; W8: 263, 268, 442; CN1: 130

[Michelet, Jules](#), W2: 132; W5: 29

[Michelson, Albert A.](#), CN3: 099, 137; W6: xlivi, xliin23; HP: 966; EP2: 467, 554n11

[Mickiewicz, Adam](#), EP2: 180, 522n2

Micklethwaite, Thomas, CN3: 026

[Mill, James](#), W1: on inference, 361; W2: 73, 303, 336; on association, 305–6; on feeling, 307; psychological theory of, 304; on similarity, 305–6; *Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind*, 302, 302n, 485; W3: 2; on feeling, 51; W5: 29, 33, 37, 454; W6: 397; W8: lxvi, 84, 98, 263, 268, 279, 640; NEM3: 129, *Analysis of the Human Mind*, 434; CN1: 033, 034, 035, 036, 037, 141; CN2: 019, 076, 163, 176; EP1: 285; EP2: 70, 458, 520n34; ILS: 201, 203, 214, 218, 236

[Mill, John Stuart](#), W1: 163–64, 201, 423; definition of logic, 166; on induction, 206, 217, 219, 221, 412–15; on condition of an hypothesis, 210–11; on Comte, 215, 220–21; on inference, 215–16, 361, 408–9; on logic, 215; *System of Logic*, 215, 219, 408; on syllogisms, 216, 409–10, 413, 415; on axioms, 217–18; on Kant's view of experience, 217; on causation, 219–22; four methods of scientific discovery, 219; idea of necessity, 220; on notion of cause, 220; law of succession, 221; on phenomenon, 222; as follower of Kant, 244; on fictions, 312; on probability, 403; on rule and case, 410–11, 413; on uniformity of nature, 414–16, 420; definition of a natural class, 416, 418; on formal and material laws, 422–23; on argument, 448; on functions of a word, 459; W2: xxiv, xxv, 185, 261n, 311, 336, 342, 441, 486; on abstract names, 115–16; on association, 306; on connotation, 72–74; on denotation, 72; on hypothesis, 45n, 219n; on probability, 98–99; on syllogism, 248n; on uniformity of nature, 265–66; on validity of induction, 265–66; *A System of Logic*, 45n, 116, 157, 219n, 266n, 302, 485; W3: 2; four methods of, 332; on hypothesis, 4–6; on induction, 314–16; W4: lv, 401; on induction, 174n, 429n, 440; on truth of mathematical propositions, 579; on uniformity in nature, 440, 444, 546; *System of Logic*, 579, 587, 589, 594; W5: 29, 33, 37, 408, 454; on syllogism, 344; W6: 204, 271, 455, 473; on mind as succession of feelings, 397; W8: xxxviii, 30, 31, 94, 191, 264, 279, 367, 368, 382, 388, 413, 640; his examination of Hamilton, 32, 118; his theory of induction, 32; HP: 144, 165, 209, 354, 847; NEM3: 170, 172, 201, 212, 225, 234, 235, 309, 875, 890, 1027; NEM4: 32, 70, 71, 103, 117, 158, 241, 252; PMSW: 69–70, 111, 113–114, 246nn1,5, 248n2, 249nn1,6; RLT: 72, 74–75, 139, 140, 168, 198, 283n2; PPM: 29, 98–99n, 6, 130–31, 216, 219–20, 227, 245, 260n. 3, his associationism and nominalism as metaphysics: 164; CN1: 036, 038, 049, 050, 079, 088, 092, 130, 141; CN2: 079, 100, 101, 133, 161, 176, 177, 257; CN3: 096, 105, 185, 257, 279; Mill's "Logic", CN1: 033; CN2: 100; Mill's account of causation, CN2: 177; Mill's doctrine, CN1: 087; CN2: 177; Mill's doctrine of scientific hypotheses, CN1: 049; Mill's examination of Hamilton, CN1: 088; Mill's inference from particulars, CN1: 086; Mill's philosophical antipodes, CN3: 279; Mill's system of philosophy, CN1: 050; Mill's theory of induction, CN1: 087; Mill's theory of logic, CN1: 049; Mill's theory of mathematical reasoning, CN1: 087; Mill's view, CN1: 050, 093; EP1: xxvii, 194, 274, 305; on hypothesis, 35n; and motivation, 72n; his nominalism, 104, 359; and syllogism, 61n; and uniformity of Nature, 76–77, 177, 178, 179, 217; EP2: 46, 70, 157–58, 214, 230, 399; on causality, 315; on connotation, 203, 281n, 305, 473; on the *pons asinorum*, 44, 207, 507n5; *Examination of Sir William Hamilton*, 457–58, 531n9; ILS: 1, 11, 37, 75, 211–21; *Examination of Hamilton*, 188; four methods, 175; induction, 34, 157–59, 165; influence on Chauncey Wright, 187; Kepler, 282; *Logic*, 201, 211, 222, 235–36, 274, 284, 165; probability, 108

Miller, C. W. E., W4: lxi

[Miller, Charles Ransom](#), W6: lxxiv, lxxvi, lxx-vii, lxxviii; W8: xxvi

[Miller, Dickinson S.](#), W8: lxxxii, lxxxiiin102

Miller, G. A., NEM1: xiv; NEM 3: v, 678

[Miller, Hugh](#), W5: 29

[Miller, William Allen](#), CN1: 029; W2: 285

[Millet, Jean-François](#), W5: 29, 33, 35; W8: 264, 640

[Millikan, R. A.](#), CN3: 079

[Mills, Charles Henry](#), W1: 2

[Mills, Elijah Hunt](#), W1: xv; RLT: 4

Mills, Harriet Blake (Aunt Harty), W8: 44, 374

[Mills, Sarah Hunt](#), W1: xv

[Milne-Edwards, Henri](#), CN2: 224

Miltiades, W5: 29

[Milton, John](#), W1: 21, 118; W5: 29, 33, 35, 418; W8: 264, 279, 367, 448, 640; CN1: 141; CN2: 042; Milton's epic, CN3: 249; ILS: 197

[Minsheu, John](#), W1: 123n, 132

[Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riqueti, Comte de](#), W5: 29, 33, 36W8: 264, 278, 279, 640; CN1: 140, 141

[Mirandol, Judicis de](#), CN2 : 147

Mitchell, Oscar Howard, W4: xxxiii, xxxviii, xxxix, li, lii, lvi, 458, 587; on Boole's algebra, 406–7; on copula, 421; his notation, 394; on proposition, 403, 463, 495; "On a New Algebra," In, 587, 590, 592; W5: xxvii, xlvi, 177, 433; on logic of relatives, 371, 371n; on logical algebra, 372; his multidimensional logic, 110, 115; on quantification, 114, 178, 179; his use of indices, xx, 164; "On a New Algebra of Logic," xxn, 107, 111, 164n, 224n; W6: lvi, lxxx, 274, 429; his method used by Marquand, 66–67; his temporal logic, 474; "On a New Algebra of Logic," 66; W8: 379; NEM3: 626; NEM4: 174; RLT: 68, 130, 150; CN1: 080, 111; CN2: 133; CN3: 056, 057, 117; EP1: xxvi, 227; EP2: 288, 288n, 537n23

[Mitscherlich, Eilhardt](#), W5: 29; CN3: 063, 064, 067

[Mnemosyne](#), W8: 193

[Mnesarchus](#), HP: 167; CN2: 248

[Möbius, A. F.](#), HP: 5, 8 (Barycentrische Calcul, 1827); PMSW: 240n6

Mocenicus, Phillipus, W2: 112

[Mohl, Hugo von](#), W8: 399

[Molière Jean-Baptiste Poquelin](#), W5: 29, 33, 35; W8: 264, 279, 639; PMSW: 71, 241n9; CN1: 141; CN2: 098; EP2: 394, 453, 545n29

Möller, Nicolaus, W2: 316

[Moltke, Helmuth von](#), W5: 29, 33, 36, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95; W8: 264, 278, 279, 639; CN1: 140, 141

Molyneux, Peter, W1: his definition of logic, 163

[Monet, Claude](#), EP2: 525n27

[Monge, Gaspard](#), W5: 29, 33, 37; W8: 264; NEM3: 102; PMSW: 181, 257n7; RLT: 243; CN2: 273; CN3: 064, 101

Monmort (Rémond, P.), NEM3: 152

[Montague, William Pepperell](#), W3: xxx, xxxi; CN3: 250

[Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de](#), W2: *Essays*, 113; W5: 29, 33, 35, 71–72, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95–103, 104–6, 433; W6: liii; W8: 264, 277, 639; CN1: 139; CN2: 270; CN3: 248

[Montesquieu](#), W5: 29, 33, 35; W8: 264, 279, 448; NEM3: 1035; CN1: 141; CN3: 142

[Montgolfier, Joseph É. and Jacques M.](#), W8: 268; HP: 914; CN1: 130; CN3: 087

[Montgomery, Edmund Duncan](#), W8: 165n1, 368, 389, 435; his exchange with Peirce, 402–3

Montgomery, Thomas J., W8: lxxxvi, lxxxvii; Master in glomery, 188, 411

[Monti, Vincenzo](#), W8: 278; CN1: 140

[Montmort, Pierre Rémond de](#), EP2: 76, 512n3

Moore, Edward C., W4: *Studies in ... Peirce*, 572; NEM 3: xxiii

[Moore, Eliakim H.](#), W8: lix; NEM1: xiv; NEM3: 21, 900

[Moore, R. L.](#), NEM1: xxi

[More, Henry](#), CN2: 270; CN3: 248

[More, Thomas](#), W5: 29; W8: 277; CN1: 139, 182; CN2: 214; CN3: 077

[Morell, John Daniel](#), W2: 133

[Morgan, Lewis Henry](#), W4: 380; CN1: 086, CN2: 215; CN3: 194

Morin, Frédéric, W2: 490; *Dictionnaire de philosophie*, 72n; CN1: 045

[Morison, George Shattuck](#), NEM2: 9; NEM3: 725; RLT: 33, 284n5

[Morley, Edward Williams](#), W6: xlivi, xlviin23; CN3: 055, 072; EP2: 467, 554n11

[Morley, Frank](#), CN2: 046, 047, 204; NEM3: 948, 949

[Morphy, Paul Charles](#), W5: 29, 33, 37, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 90, 93, 95, 104; W8: lxv, 264, 639; RLT: 175; EP2: 53, 509n27

Morrico, G. G., NEM3: 955

Morris, Charles D., W4: xxxix; EP1: xxxii

[Morris, George S.](#), W4: xl, xlvi, li, lix, lxii, lxiii, lxvi; CN2: 076

[Morse, Samuel](#), W8: 419; CN2: 042, 228; CN3: 166, 267

[Morton, Henry](#), W3: 226

[Morton, William Thomas Green](#), W8: 204, 205, 413, 419; CN2: 058; CN3: 254; EP2: 553n25

[Moses](#), W5: 29, 33, 38; W8: 264, 268, 442–43, 444; CN1: 124, 129, 130; CN2: 032

[Moses, William Satainton](#), CN2: 144; CN3: 257, 260

[Mosso, Angelo](#), CN3: 071, 074

Mott, Samuel Dimmick, W8: xlvi; CN2: 139

Mottelay, P. F., HP: 49, 50–55, 97, 113–123, 132, 255, 458, 465 (*Chronological History of Electricity*); CN2: 029, 032, 033, 034, 035, 036, 037, 038, 039, 120, 125; [Mottelay's translation](#), CN2: 035

[Mouchez, Amédée Ernest Barthelemy](#), W4: 149, 565

[Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus](#), W5: 29, 33, 35; W8: 264, 277, 279, 639; CN1: 139, 141

Muhammed ibn Mūsā, See Al-Kwarizmi Muhammed ben Mūsā

[Muir, Thomas](#), W8: 370; *The Theory of Determinants*, xxxviii–xxxix, 36–37, 370, 544; HP: 251, 416 (Determinants); NEM3: 615; NEM4: 151; PPM: 125, 259n. 6; CN1: 090; CN2: 066; CN3: 046

[Mulcaster, Richard](#), W1: 121, 123, 125, 129–30, 131n, 136, 138–43

[Müller, Johannes](#), W5: 29, 33, 38; W8: 264, 639

[Müller, Max](#), W5: 29, 430; CN2: 042

Multhauf, Robert P., W6: lxviin46; NEM3: xxiii

[Mumford, Lewis](#), RLT: 7

[Muncke, Georg Wilhelm](#), W4: 372

[Munkácsy, Mihály von](#), W5: 29, 35

[Munsterberg, Hugo](#), RLT: 18; CN3: 269

[Murat, Joachim](#), W5: 29

[Murchison, Sir Roderick](#), CN2: 259

Mure, William, W1: 21

[Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban](#), EP2: 518n21

[Murner, Thomas](#), W8: xxix, 1, 362, 363

Murphy Murray G., W5: xx; on Peirce's intellectual development, xlv-xlvi; *The Development of Peirce's Philosophy*, xixn; W6: lxxxn58, lxxxiiiin66; on Peirce's intellectual development, lxxx, lxxxi; W8: 396; PMSW: xxii, 229n11; EP1: xxiv, xxviii; EP2: xviin2, xxiin13, 508n24

Murphy, Joseph John, W4: 1, 407, 561; *Habit and Intelligence*, 39, 561; W6: 448, 450; W8: 379, 594; EP1: 380n1(2)

[Murray, James Augustus Henry](#), CN1: 097, 198, CN2: 040, 041, 043; CN3: 024, 189; EP2: 453n

[Musschenbroek, P. van](#), HP: 463; CN2 : 124

[Musset, Alfred de](#), CN1: 197

[Myer, Albert James](#), W3: Meteorological Reports and Weather Maps, 170; NEM3: 889

[Myers, Frederick William Henry](#), W6: xxxiv, xli, xlvi, 61, 74, 80, 81, 112, 147, 147n2, 426; postscript to Gurney, 153–54; EP2: 507n3

[Myhill, John](#), PMSW: 257n2

Myrvold, Wayne C., W8: 393; PMSW: 166

[Nägeli, Carl Wilhelm von \(Karl\)](#), W8: 191, 413 Name, 381; analogous, 87; categorical distinctions of, 86–87; common, 86; equivocal, 87; finite, 86; infinite, 86; negative, 87; positive, 87; privative, 87; singular, 86; univocal, 87; EP1: 359

Name, Ralph Gibbs Van, CN3: 285

[Napier \(Neper\), John](#), W4: Neperian base, 258; W5: 29; W8: 48, 51, 378, 452; NEM3: 161, Neperian base: 10, 33

[Napoléon Bonaparte](#), W5: 29, 33, 36, 330–31, 430; W8: lxvi, 264, 267, 277, 279, 444, 639; NEM3: 840; RLT: 11, 176; CN1: 129, 130, 141; CN2: 218, 244, 245; CN3: 021, 151, 291, 292; Napoleonic, CN3: 201; Napoleons, CN1: 139; EP2: 54, 493; ILS: 165, 171, 174–75, 179–80, 182

[Napoleon III](#), CN3: 067

[Narses](#), W1: 132, 141; W8: 277, 278

[Necker, Jacques](#), W5: 29

[Nelson, Horatio](#), W5: 29, 33, 36 *The New Calendar of Great Men*, xxiv; W8: 264, 639

[Nemorarius, Jordanus](#), HP: 249

Netto, Eugene, W8: lxxx; CN1: 153

[Neumann \(Michael Neander\)](#), NEM2: 488

[Neurath, Otto](#), EP2: 509n30

[Newberry, John Strong](#), W6: 276, 475

Newcomb, Mary Hassler, W4: lxvn

[Newcomb, Simon](#), W2: Principles of Political Economy, xxxv; W4: xxi, xxxii, xl–xli, lxii, lxiv, 350, 351, 376; W5: xxv, xxviii, xxxii; Peirce's nemesis, xlvii; his rejection of Peirce's paper, xxxiii–xxxiv, xxxivn, xlvi; W6: lv, lixn38, lxi, lxiv, 434; his criticism of the "Report on Gravity," lxv, 486; his criticism of the *Century Dictionary*, lix; W8: xli, xliv, lix, lxiii–lxiv, lxvi, lxviii, 248, 411, 425, 439, 623; on infinity, lxix; Peirce's criticism of, xciiin115, 186–87; his three kinds of love, 186; HP: 30, 32; NEM1: xiv, xvi, xx, xxi, xxiii; NEM2: ix; NEM3: x, xxiii–xxv, 94, 165, catalogue of stars, 708; NEM4: 32, 159; PMSW: 197; PPM: 117; CN1: 055, 075, 076, 077, 123; CN2: 042, 059, 109; CN3: 118, 161, 162, 169, 270, 282, 283, 293; EP2: 141, 516n8; ILS: 222, 237

[Newlands, John Alexander Reina](#), W8: lxix, lxx, 204, 284, 285, 419, 450, 451, 649, 650

[Newton, Hubert A.](#), W8: xlv

[Newton, Isaac](#), W1: 101; importance of, 103; and inductive reasoning, 186, 283; W2: 112, 113, 219n, 435; *Principia*, 219n; W3: 384, 386; W4: 48, 489; on hypothesis, 419, 588; Newtonian potential, 68; Newtonian rings, 5, 131, 560; *Principia*, 588; W5: 29, 33, 37, 198, 303; W6: 310, 385, 495, 501; accomplishment of his philosophy, 400; W8: lxi, lxvi, lxxxvii, 34, 95, 100, 264, 268, 269, 271, 277, 346, 352, 369, 383, 399, 418, 445, 468; HP: 422, 423, 545, 652, 899, 908; NEM2: 58; NEM3: ix, 143, 165, 940, 1034, 1109, 1110; RLT: 85, 171, 172, 176, 221, 225–226; Newtonian physics: 79, 85, 88–89, 90–91, 100; Newton's law: 83–84, 199; PPM: 165; as mechanistic reductionism: 163; on space and time as substance: 195; CN1: 059, 076, 089, 130, 131, 149, 156, 160, 187, 190; CN2: 164, 057, 081, 086, 116, 149, 163, 175, 258, 280; CN3: 033, 053, 141, 208, 243, 290; Newton's absolute space, CN2: 185; Newton's definition of, CN1: 076; Newton's discovery, CN1: 136; Newton's entitative space, CN3: 033; Newton's great discovery, CN3: 298; Newton's theory, CN2: 185; Newtonian block, CN1: 170; Newtonianam, CN3: 225; Newtonians, CN3: 033; Newtons, CN1: 139; EP1: 287; EP2: 47, 50, 54, 151; on space and time, 187, 420; *Principia*, 157; ILS: 187, 237; law of universal gravitation, 165, 183, 257

Nichol, J. P., CN2: 109, CN3: 293, 296

[Nicholas of Cusa](#), W8: 268; NEM3: 1090; Cusa, insignificant, CN1: 130

Nicholls, Charles Wilbur de Lyon, W4: lxiii–lxiv

[Nichols, Edward Leamington](#), CN3: 072, 165, 212, 213

Nichols, Herbert, EP2: 331

Nichols, Lydia Ropes, W1: xv

[Nicol, William](#), W3: prism of, 389, 398, 399, 405–6

[Nicole, Pierre](#), W2: and Antoine Arnauld: *La Logique, ou l'art de penser*. See Port-Royal Logic; W5: *L'Art de Penser*, 360, 462; EP2: 537n6

[Nicolo Kopperlingk di Thorn](#), CN1: 186

[Nicomachus](#), CN3: 087, 278

[Niebuhr, Barthold Georg](#), W5: 29, 33, 38; W8: 264, 639

[Nightingale, Florence](#), W8: 280; CN1: 141

Nixon, Henry B., W4: lxvi

Noble, Marie B. D., W6: 35, 37

Noble, N. A. Brian, W8: 393

Noel, Edward, W6: 492; [The Science of Metrology](#), lxxv, 377–79; CN1: 082

[Nollet, Abbe](#), CN2: 124

Norman, R., HP: 127; CN2: 031; CN3: 140

Norris, H., NEM3: 929

[Norton, Charles Eliot](#), ILS: 189, 232

Nostrand, CN2: 087, 235; CN3: 078, 138, 149, 196

[Numa Pompilius](#), W3: 26, 251, 348; ILS: 60

Nutt, David, CN2: 147

Nye, Herbert, CN1: 197

Obermayer, Albert Edler von, W4: 105, 564

Ockham (Occam). *See* William of Ockham

[Oersted, Hans Christian](#), W5: 29

[Ogden, C. K.](#), EP1: xxii

[Ogilvies's dictionary](#), CN2: 036

[Ohm, Georg Simon](#), W4: 378, 586 "The 'Old Stone Mill' at Newport" (P 293), xxxv–xxxvi; W5: 29; Ohm's law, CN2: 262

Oliver, James Edward, W3: 135; NEM3: 477, 658, 914; CN3: 277

Olsen, J. C., CN3: 196

[Omar I](#), W5: 29, 34, 36; W8: 264, 268, 639; CN1: 130

[Omer Pasha](#), W5: 29

[Onions, Charles Talbut](#), W8: 401

Oppenheim, Janet, W6: 426

Opperg, Carl, W6: 406, 504

[Oppolzer \(Oppolser\), Theodor Ritter von](#), W4: 517; HP: 312, 446, 595, 597, 607; NEM3: 1000; CN1: 171; CN2: 059, 060

Ore, O., NEM3: xiii

[Osborn \(Osborne\), Henry Fairfield](#), W6: lxxvii, 402–3, 501, 502; CN2: 232; CN3: 056, 057, 074, 168, 265, 266

[Osgood, William Fogg](#), NEM3: 122, 1027; CN3: 105

[Osman I](#), W5: 29

Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo, Marquis, W8: 46, 377

[Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm](#), W6: 470; HP: 468; CN2: 066, 164, 189; CN3: 046, 047; ILS: 258

[Oswald, James](#), EP2: 541*n7*

[Otis, Harrison Gray, Jr.](#), W8: 46, 375

[Otis, Harrison Gray, Sr.](#), W8: 375

[Oughtred, William](#), NEM2: 57; NEM3: 1029; CN2: 206, 272

[Oxenstierna, Axel Gustaffson](#), W5: 29, 34, 36; W8: 264

[Paalzow, Carl Adolph](#), W3: 225

[Paciuolo, Luca](#), NEM2: 54, 57

[Pacius, Julius \(Giulio Pace, Pacio\)](#), W2: 108; ILS: 287

[Paganini, Niccolò](#), W8: 264, 639

Paine, Horatio, W1: xxvii

[Paine, Thomas](#), W4: 577

[Palestrina, Giovanni](#), W5: 29, 34, 35; W8: 264

[Palissy, Bernard](#), W5: 29, 34, 36, 72–73, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 104–6; W8: xl, 264, 371, 445; his opinion about fate of great thinkers, 38, 270, 371; Palissy the potter, CN1: 093, 131

[Palladio, Andrea](#), W5: 29

[Palladino, Eusapia](#), ILS: 123, 130

[Palmer, Edward Henry](#), W2: xxxiv; W8: 40, 372; NEM4: viii

[Palmer, Frederic](#), W8: 429

[Palmer, George Herbert](#), W4: lxv; W8: lxxx, lxxxii

[Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Lord](#), W8: 280; CN1: 141

[Palsgrave, John](#), W1: 124n, 130, 132–33, 134n, 139, 141–42

[Papini, Giovanni](#), EP2: xxxvi, 398, 546n1; his pragmatism, 420, 448; ILS: 233

[Paracelsus](#), W6: 445; W5: 29; W8: 264, 639; CN2: 032, 067, CN3: 286; Paracelsian philosophy, CN2: 036; Paracelsians, CN2: 081; Paracelsist, CN2: 032; RLT: 184

[Paris, Jeff](#), RLT: 276n23

[Paris, Matthew](#), CN2: 243

[Paris, Paulin](#), CN2: 122

[Parker Samuel, Archbishop](#), CN2: 076; CN3: 248, 250

Parker, Edward M., W8: 429

[Parker, Theodore](#), W1: 455; W2: 133

[Parley, Peter](#), CN2: 062

[Parmenides](#), W1: 390; W3: 280; W5: 304; W6: 1, 444-45, 454; NEM3: 119; CN2: 248; CN3: 129, 277; EP1: 146; EP2: 2, 503n4(1); ILS: 113, 130

[Parr, G. D. Aspinall](#), CN3: 149

[Pascal, Blaise](#), W5: 29, 34, 35, 360; W6: 254; W8: lxi, 264; HP: 894 (Pascal Hexagram, 8); NEM2: 215; NEM3: 143-149, 152, 157, 170, 198, 1018, hexagram: 157; EP2: Pascal's hexagram, 483, 555n8

[Pasch, Moritz](#), W6: 472

[Passow, Franz Ludwig](#), W1: *Greek Lexicon*, 18

[Pasteur, Louis](#), W5: 29; W8: lxvn75, 264, 443, 639; HP: 530-537; CN3: 062, 064, 065, 066, 067, 238, 239; Pasteur, life of, CN3: 067; Pasteur's flasks, CN3: 239; Pasteur's germ-theory, CN3: 254; Pasteur's refutation of spontaneous generation, CN3: 254; EP2: 222, 426, 530n27, 549n47

[Patin, Gui](#), CN3: 248, 251

[Patterson, Carlile Pollock](#), W3: xxi, xxviii; W4: xxi, xxiii, xxiv–xxv, xl ix, 79, 540, 560, 562, 564, 585; W6: 216, 243, 458, 459, 462; HP: 27-29, 35, 590; CN1: 114

[Paul, Saint \(the apostle, of Tarsus\)](#), W2: 193n; W3: 285; W5: 29, 34, 38; W8: 250, 264, 268, 443, 643; his conversion an example of agapasm, 196; CN1: 124; Paul's rule, CN1: 202; EP1: 150; EP2: 466

[Paulsen, Friedrich](#), W8: 428; CN3: 091, 092, 094, 095

[Paulus Venetus \(Paul of Venice\)](#), W2: *Sophismata aurea*, 263n; W3: 3m W4: *Sophismata aurea*, 487; NEM4: 335; RLT: 150; CN2: 036, 037

[Peabody, Francis Greenwood](#), W3: xxx, xxxi; EP2: 546n5

[Peacock, George](#), NEM1: xxxvi, 225

[Peano, Giuseppe](#), W2: xxxi; W4: 1; W5: xxxiii; NEM3: vi, xii; PPM: 219; EP2: 206

[Pearson, Karl](#), W5: 255, 256, 450; W8: 467; archetype of scientific nominalist, lxxxvii; review of his *Grammar of Science*, lxxxvii, 352–54, 467–68; NEM3: *Grammar of Science*: 397; NEM4: 25, 34, 125; PPM: 118-19; CN1: 160, 161; CN2: 213, 237; CN3: 028, 137, 185, 203, 228, 229; EP2: 402, 422, 509n1, 538n13; alluded to, 314–16; his maxim of ethics, 142; *The Grammar of Science*, xxiii, 57–66; ILS: 216; a nominalist, 221; Peirce's review of his *Gramar of Science*, 21, 34, 39, 40, 286

[Peary, Robert E.](#), W6: 476

[Peden, W. Creighton](#), W8: 433

[Peel, Robert](#), W5: 29

Peirce, Benjamin (1778–1831; grandfather), W1: xv, W8: 377; RLT: 3

[Peirce, Benjamin \(1809–1880; father\)](#), W1: xv–xvi, xvii, xx, 99; W2: xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, xxxiii, 418; his influence on "Description of a Notation for the Logic of Relatives," xlII, xlV–xlVI, xlVIII; on quaternions, 413–14; *Linear Associative Algebra*, xxxI, xxxIV, xlV, 413n; W3: xxIII, xxVII, xxxI, xxxII; on observation, 132; as superintendent of the Coast Survey, xxi–xxIV; his theory of continental drift, xxII; *Linear Associative Algebra*, 161; W4: xix–xxI, xxII, xxIV, xxV, xxVIII, xxIX, xl, 1, 81, 157, 560; on algebra, 22, 5–26, 312–13, 471, 581–84; pendulum studies of, 12; on quaternions, 469, 471–72; *Linear Associative Algebra* (items 39–42), xxi, xlII, li, liv, 228, 322, 576, 580–84, 586; "On the Uses ... of Linear Algebra," 231n, 591; *System of Analytic Mechanics*, 93, 563; W5: xlVII, 438; Ideality in the Physical Sciences, xlI; *Linear Associative Algebra*, xxVII; W6: xlVI, lvII, 438, 482; his Criterion, 280, 476; his definition of mathematics, 257; on the rule of false, 471; about his son's ability, xxV; W8: 44, 374, 376, 418; "Function," 377; HP: 6, 19, 20, 30, 503, 730 (*Linear Associative Algebra*); NEM1: xiii–xvi, xxII, xxV, xxVII, 65; NEM2: 4, 8, 357, 544, 633; *Elementary Treatise on Plane and Solid Geometry*, vii, xiv; *Special symbol for π*, 265, 432–439, 447–449, 451, 461, 468, 471, 616, 617, 628; NEM3: ix, 129, 477, 529, 531, 855, 1016, criterion: 655, *Curves and Functions*: 948; NEM4: i, 270, *Analytic Mechanics*: 53, 55, *Geometry*: xii; PMSW: xv, 227n1 (Intro), 241n11, 243n7:1, definition of mathematics: 1–2, 7, 18, 25, 32, 91, 236n1, 237–238n10; RLT: 3–4, 6, 222, 227; PPM: 93, 100–101n. 2, 259n. 7; CN2: 046, 224; CN3: 041, 162; EP1: xix; EP2: 93; his drawing of a serpentine line, 228, 531n6

[Peirce, Benjamin Mills \(1844–1870; brother\)](#), W1: xvi, xix; W2: "A Report on the Resources of Iceland and Greenland", xxII; W4: xx; W8: 376; RLT: 4

Peirce, Charles Henry, W1: xvi, xvIII; EP2: 528n7

[Peirce, Charles Sanders](#), W6: autobiographical account, 26–28; difficulties with the Coast Survey, xxv, xxVI, xxVII, xxVIII, xxVII, lxi–lxIV, lxV; dismissal from the Coast Survey, lxVI, lxVIII; enlargement of estate, lxx–lxXI; intellectual development, lxxx–lxxxIII; loss of computing proficiency, xxVI, xlVII; money troubles, lxxI–lxII, lxIV–lxV; move to Milford, xxV–xxVI, xxVI, xxVIII–xxIX, xlVI; move to new house, li–liI, liII, liVI; as Outsider, xxVI, lxVII–lxVIII, lxXIV, 499–500; physician for the mind, 34; relations with family and friends, xxVII–xxVIII, xxIX–xl; relationship with Juliette, xxVII, xxVIII, lv, lxII, lxIV; work in geodesy, xxVI. *See also under* "A Guess at the Riddle"; "Report on Gravity"; *Century Dictionary*; Correspondence course; W8: his association with the Open Court Company, xxIII–xxV; autobiographical remarks, xlIV, li, lxIV, lxVII–lxVIII, lxIX–lxXX, xcVI, 124, 125, 135, 188, 189, 240, 245–46, 285, 292, 296, 386, 389–90, 392, 409, 410, 412, 413, 417, 434–35, 453–54; chemical engineer, lxXXVI; childhood reminiscences, 44–46, 135, 374–77; consultant for the Astor Library, xxVII–xxVIII; contrite fallibilist, xcVII; his difficulties with the Coast Survey, xxV, xxVIII–xxIX, xlI, xlV, li–liI, lx, lxII–lxIII; his interest in elocution, 469; his interest in religion, lxXIV, lxXVI–lxXVII; his inventions and investment schemes, xlII, lxXXVI, lxXXVII–lxXVIII, 548; his May 1892 trip to Cambridge, lxXX, lxXXI; member of New York Mathematical Society, liX; his middle name "Santiago," lxVI–lxVII; most American of all philosophers and a good sport, xcVI; move to Milford, xxV–xxVI; his mystical experience, lxVI–lxVIII, xcVII; obscure American chemist, lxx, 285, 451, 649–50; his personal transformation, lxXXVI, xcI, xcVI–xcVII; his photogravure in *Sun and Shade*, ii, *frontispiece*; his relationship with Juliette, xxV; his remunerative efforts, xxVI, xlII, xlIII, lxI, lxIV, lxX, lxXI, lxVIII, lxXXV, lxXXVII, lxXXVIII, xCI, 595; his resignation from the Coast Survey, li–liI, lx, lxII–lxIII; seeking position at University of Chicago, lxXIX–lxXX, lxXXI–lxXXII; his September 1870 trip to Thessaly, lxXI–lxXII, 298 *caption*, 316 *caption*, 454–55, 456, 457, 458, 526, 656–57; signing "Outsider," xxV, lxXIX, 344, 465, 670, 671; swindled by T. J. Montgomery, lxXXVI–lxXXVII, xCI, xcII, 411–12; his work for the *Nation*: *see under* *The Nation*; his work in geodesy, xxVIII–xxIX, xlV–xlVI; his work on the *Century Dictionary*, xxVII, xxVI–xxVII (see also Century Company; *Century Dictionary*). *See also* Karolos Kalerges; HP: 1, 3, 6, 7, 18, 19, 22, 39, 52, 668, 1031 (*Phetometric Researches*, *New Elements of Mathematics*, *Studies in Logic*), as chemist, 250, 1083; NEM1: xiii–xxVII; NEM4: 152, 335, Algebra of Dyadic Relatives: 1883; PMSW: anticipation of later developments: xxIII, mathematical accomplishments and training: xv, 227n2 (Intro), philosophical orientation: xxIII–xxIV; RLT: 3–8, education of: 4, health of: 5, 7, 28, 29, 30, photograph of: 6, writings of: 7, metaphysical speculations by: 37, 79, classification of the sciences by: 58–59; PPM: his analytic system of logical representation: 184–85, his metaphysics as scholastic Aristotelianism: 190, his method of philosophy: 40–46, 95, 97, 105n. 3, 139, 205–7, 218, 277n. 3, his phenomenology of his own feelings: 198, his philosophy of education: 47, 99n. 8, 100n. 4, 123, 139, 207; CN1: 091; CN2: 018, 133, 208; CN3: 057, 169, 195, 248, 269

Peirce, Charlotte Elizabeth (Aunt Lizzie), W1: xvi, xvIII; W6: xxVII, xxIX–xl, xlVI, lxXI; W8: xxV, 46, 377

[Peirce, Harriet Melusina Fay \(Zina, first wife\)](#), W2: xxVIII–xxIX, xxVI; W3: xxVI, xxIV; W4: xxi–xxII, xxIV, liv, liX; W8: 455, 456, 458, 463; HP: 25, 35; NEM3: xxIII; RLT: 4–5

[Peirce, Helen Huntington \(sister\)](#), W1: xvi; W6: xxxvii, xl; RLT: 4

[Peirce, Herbert Henry Davis \(brother\)](#), W1: xvi; W3: xxxiv; W6: xxxvii; W8: xlII, lxxxvi, 548; NEM2: xiii; RLT: 4, 273n17; EP2: 413n, 548n24

[Peirce, James Mills \(Jem, brother\)](#), W1: xvi, xviii, xix; W2: xxv; "Three and Four Place Tables of Logarithmic and Trigonometric Functions," 459; W3: xxxiv; W4: xx; W5: xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii; W6: xxvii, xxxiv, xxxvii, xxxviii, xl, xlvi, liii, lv, lvi, lxx, lxxi, lxxii, lxxxiv, 434; W8: lxxxi, 44, 46, 374, 376, 454; NEM1: xxix; NEM2: xiv-xxiii, 245; NEM3: 948, 1000, 1072; RLT: 4, 26; EP2: xxiv

Peirce, Jerathmiel, W1: xv

[Peirce, Juliette Froissy \(second wife\)](#), W4: xix, xxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, lix, lx-lxi, lxv, lxviii; W5: xx, xxi, xlviii; W6: xxv, xxvii, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxix-xl, xlvi, li, lii-liii, liii, liv, lxi, lxiii; her acting lessons under MacKaye, 458; away in Europe, lxxi, lxxii, lxxiii, lxxiv, lxxxiv; her bad health, liii, lv-lvi, lxx, lxxi, 1xxiii; her origin, xxvn2; W8: xxviii, xlvi, xliv, xlvi, lxii, lxiii, lxiv, lxx, 469, 484; away in Europe and Egypt, xxv; her bad health, xxv; her return from Europe, xxvii; RLT: 5, 6, 15-16, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33-34, 35

Peirce, Lydia Ropes Nichols (grandmother), W8: 46, 377

[Peirce, Sarah Hunt Mills \(mother\)](#), W5: xlvii; W6: xxvii, xl, xli, lxi; W8: xxv, 44, 454; RLT: 4

[Pell, John](#), W6: Pell Number series, 41, 424; Pell-Lucas series, 41, 424; NEM2: 58

[Penn, William](#), W5: 29

[Pepys, Samuel](#), W6: liii; CN2: 042, 269

Percival, Richard, W1: 123n, 132

[Percy, Walker](#), RLT: 3, 5, 274n5; EP1: xxi

[Pérels, Jean-Baptiste](#), ILS: 182

[Pericles](#), W5: 29, 34, 36; W8: 264, 443; CN3: 277

Perine, C. D., CN3: 269

[Peripatetic, Alexandrian](#), CN3: 087; Peripatetics, Dutch reformed, CN3: 077

[Perkin, Arthur George](#), CN3: 286; 287; Perkin's reaction; CN3: 296

[Perrin, Raymond S.](#), W5: 451; *The Religion of Philosophy* (item 39), xxxvi, 257; CN3: 242

Perrine, F. A. C., CN3: 139

[Perrot, Adolphe](#), CN2: 268

[Perry, John](#), CN2: 149, 227, 264, 265

[Perry, Ralph Barton](#), W8: ln41, ln42

[Perry, Thomas Sergeant](#), W3: xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv; W4: lix; W5: xxxvii; EP2: 547n7; ILS: 7, 8

Pers, John, W1: xv

[Perugino, Pietro](#), W5: 29, 35

[Peter Lombard](#), W2: 277

[Peter the Great](#), W5: 29, 34, 36; W8: 264, 268, 278, 279, 639; CN1: 130, 140, 141

[Peter the Hermit](#), W5: 29, 34, 38; W8: 264

[Peters, Christian August Friedrich](#), EP1: 385n13

[Peters, Christian Heinrich Friedrich](#), W8: 108, 386

[Petrarch](#), W5: 29, 34; CN1: 140, 141, 142

[Petrie, William Matthew Flinders](#), W8: 466; his reasoning method applied to ancient metrology, 350–51; HP: 5, 312, 317, 323, 326, 428, 481, 910, 1011 (inductive metrology); NEM4: 67; CN: 158, 159; EP2: 119, 515n5

[Petronius](#), W8: 342, 464

[Petrus \(Peter\) Peregrinus](#), W4: *On the Lodestone*, xxxiv, lxvii; HP: 15–137, 255, 256, 432, 640 (MS latins 7378A, prospectus, transcriptions, notes); NEM3: 1019; CN2: 029, 031, 034, 035, 175; CN3: 150; Peter Peregrinu's text, CN2: 018; EP2: 466, 553n8

[Petrus Hispanus \(Peter of Spain\)](#), W1: 510n; W2: 32, 74, 74n, 106, 121, 419n; *Summulae logicales*, 351; W3: 3; W4: 487, 509; *Summulae logicales*, 400, 507, 586, 592; W5: 460; *Summulae logicales*, 347, 355–56, 358; W6: 418; HP: 350 (Summulae Logicales); NEM3: 1106; NEM4: Summulae: 335; EP2: 523n7, 529n22; *Summulae*, 283, 283n, 284, 286, 536n21

[Pettenkopfer, Max](#), W8: 450

[Pfaff, Johann Friedrich](#), NEM3: 1026; Pfaff's problem, CN2: 255; Pfaffians, CN2: 255

[Pfeffer, Wilhelm](#), CN2: 262, 263; CN3: 121

[Pherecydes](#), NEM4: 140

[Phidias](#), W5: 29, 34, 35, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95–103, 104–6; W8: 264

[Philip II \(of Macedon\)](#), W5: 29, 34, 36; W8: 264, 445

[Philip II \(of Spain\)](#), W8: 444

[Philip, Francis](#), CN3: 040

[Philips Augustus](#), CN3: 1174

Phillips, Lawrence Barnett, W8: 449; his *Index of Biographical Reference*, 280

[Philo of Alexandria](#), NEM4: 169; PMSW: 25, 241n5; RLT: 125

[Philodemus](#), W4: 379, 408, 440; *On Methods of Inference*, xlvi, 586; CN1: 148; CN2: 074

[Philopoemen](#), W8: 277

[Philoponus](#), NEM3: 234

Phoenix, John, W5: 233, 447–48; W6: 204, 454; EP1: 383n34

[Piazzi, Giuseppe](#), W3: 389

[Picard, Émile](#), NEM2: xii; NEM3: 1003, *Traité d'analyse*: 1012; CN2: 029, 047, 255; CN3: 121; Picard's “*Rate d'Analyse*”, CN2: 106

[Piccinino, Niccolò](#) (Nicolas), W8: 278, CN1: 140

[Piccolomini, Archbishop](#), CN3: 154

[Pichon-Picard, Clara](#), CN1: 208

[Pick, Edward](#), CN2: 225

[Pickering, Edward Charles](#), W4: xxxiii, xxxvi; W6: 435; W8: ix, 426, 492; CN1: 175; CN2: 199; CN3: 071, 072

[Pierce, President Franklin](#), RLT: 4

[Pietarinen, Ahti-Veikko](#), PMSW: 229-230n13, 233n32, 243n3

[Pietro d'Abano](#), CN2: 036, 037

[Pietrowski, Gustav von](#), CN2: 072

[Pilkington, James](#), CN2: 031

Pinchot, Gifford,

[Pinchot, Gifford](#), W6: liv; NEM 1: xxix; EP2: 554n15

[Pinchot, James W.](#), W6: xlv, lxxi, lxxiv; Grey Towers, xxxix; EP2: 554n15

Pinchot, Mary Eno, W6: xxxviii, liii

[Pindar](#), W5: 29, 34, 35; W8: 264

[Piron, Alexis](#), W8: 280; CN1: 142

[Pisano, Nicola](#), W5: 29, 430

[Pitt, William](#), W5: 29, 34, 36; W8: 264, 268, 280, 639; CN1: 130, 141

[Pius IX \(Pius Nonus\)](#), W3: 26, 251; ILS: 76, 60

[Pizarro, Francisco](#), W5: 29

[Plantamour, Emile](#), W3: xxv, xxvi; W4: xxviii, 81, 144, 520, 560, 563; pendulum experiments of, 132, 518–19; "Recherches expérimentales," 518, 564, 593; W6: 486; HP: 594, 609, 610

[Plato](#), W1: 93; definition of soul, 61, 145, 149; *Phaedrus*, 61n; on syllogisms, 424; W2: 134, 138, 142, 437; dialectic of, 135, 142–43; on thought, 172; *Sophist*, 140; W3: and agreeability to reason, 252, 350; W4: 508; *Timaeus*, 560; W5: xlvi, 29, 34, 37, 232, 298, 417, 449; *The Republic*, 222; W6: 1, 203, 445; divisions of the mind in, 183, 447; his idealism, 255, 258; W8: 88, 264, 271, 277, 278, 443; HP: 170, 204, 639, 733, 864 (*Timaeus*; Dialogues, dating and analysis); NEM3: 193, 234, 854, 1074, 1124; NEM4: 68, 286; PMSW: 26, 241n6; RLT: 33, 105, 106, 109, 114-115, 117-119, 169, Platonic world: 52, 75, 98, 99, 258, 263, 284-285n6; PPM: Platonic metaphysics and the three categories: 190; CN1: 139, 140; CN2: 057, 121, 236, 246, 248; CN3: 022, 123, 177; Plato, chronology of the dialogues of, CN3: 057; Plato, declarations of, CN1: 136; Platonic, neo-, CN1: 203; Platonism, CN2: 269; CN3: 174; Platonism, modified, CN1: 045; Platonist, CN2: 270; Platonizing, CN2: 270; EP1: xx, 119, 230, 258, 273; *True Gorgias*, 70-72. See also Ideas: Platonic; Platonism, 85, 92, 100. See also Ideas: Platonic; EP2: xviii, 28, 285, 453, 500, 508n20, 511-12n1, 512n10; character of his philosophy, 38; Peirce's opinion of, 37; *Phaedrus*, 481n; *Sophist*, 35; *Timaeus*, 95; ILS: 64

[Plattner \(Platner\), Karl Friedrich](#), W2: 286; CN1: 030

[Plautus](#), NEM1: 125

[Playfair, John](#), CN1: 136; "Note on the Numerical Relations," 589; HP: 425, 851 (Euclid); W8: on the parallel postulate, 272, 446–47; NEM3: 702; NEM4: 215

[Playfair, Lyon](#), CN2: 231, 232, 233, 234; W4: 435–38, 436n; Playfair, memoirs of lord, CN3: 274; Playfair scheme, CN2: 234

Plimpton, George A., W8: 548, 658; HP: 1, 2, 945, 946, 957; NEM1: xviii, xxxvi; NEM2: xiv, xxvii; NEM3: xviii

[Pliny the Elder](#), W8: 443; HP: 175; RTL: 106; CN2: 121; EP2: 28

[Plotinus](#), W2: 437; W8: 135, 392; EP1: 313

[Ploucquet, Gottfried](#), W1: notation of, 224–25; W8: 379; HP: 894; PPM: 233; EP2: 219, 529n17

[Plücker, Julius](#), NEM3: 1019; PMSW: 241n11

[Plutarch](#), HP: 225, 864; RLT: 106; EP2: 28, 535n1(3)

[Podmore, Frank](#), W6: xxxiv, xli, 61, 74, 80, 81, 91, 112, 426, 426–27; EP2: 507n3

Poe, Edgar Allan, EP2: 437, 550n4

[Poe, Edgar Allan](#), W5: 35

[Poggendorff, Johann Christian](#), W3: 180; W6: 494; NEM3: 1038; CN2: 099; CN3: 142

[Poincaré, Henry](#) (Jules Henri), NEM3: 1051; NEM4: 32, 37; RLT: 279–280n70; PPM: 229, 273n. 4; CN2: 181; CN3: 032, 170, 241, 271; Poincare, brilliant demonstration of, CN3: 240; EP2: 216, 529n10, 548n34; vs. Boltzmann, 187, 524n16; on truth as the satisfactory, 419; ILS: 221

[Poinsot, Louis](#), W5: 397

[Poisson, Siméon Denis](#), W3: 379

Pollard, Stephen, W6: 452

[Pollock, Frederick](#), W3: xxxiii; CN2: 087

[Polo, Marco](#), W5: 29; CN2: 036, 178

[Polybius](#), HP: 231

[Polycarp](#), W5: 29

Pomey, François-Antoine, W1: 133

[Pomponazzi, Pietro](#), W8: 278; CN1: 140, CN2: 257

[Poncelet, Jean Victor](#), NEM2: 216

[Pond, John](#), W2: 457

[Poniatowski, Józef Antoni](#), W5: 29

Poole, Henry, W8: 312, 460

[Pope Gregori](#), NEM2: xiii, 92

[Pope Urban IV \(Jacques Pantaleon\)](#), HP: 963; CN3: 151, 154

[Pope, Alexander](#), W1: 20–21, 127; W5: 29, 402, 418; W8: 280, 463; RLT: 118; EP2: 38, 506n31, 511n4; ILS: 61

[Popper, Karl](#), RLT: 57, 275n16; EP1: xx

[Porphyry](#), W4: 483; tree of, 8, 560; *Isagoge*, 560; HP: 216, 909 (Pythagoras); CN1: 203; EP2: 518n7

[Porson, Richard](#), W5: 29

[Porta, Giambattista della](#), W5: 29; CN1: 203; CN2: 032, 036, 037, 038

[Porter, Noah](#), W2: on induction, 279–80; on realism and nominalism, 276, 278; and Scottish school, 278–79; his terminology, 274–75; *The Human Intellect*, 273n; CN1: 023, 024, 026, 027, 028; CN3: 149; Porter's opinion, CN1: 028; Porter's teachings, CN1: 025; Porter's theory, CN1: 028;

[Posidonius](#), HP: 893

[Potter, Vincent G.](#), W8: 393; PMSW: 251n18:1; CN1: 141

[Pourtalès, Louis François de](#), W3: xxii, xxiii

[Powell, John Wesley](#), CN2: 042; CN3: 211; W4: xxxii, 350, 351; W5: xxx; W6: lxxvi; HP: 31; NEM1: 125

[Prantl, Carl](#) (Karl), W1: historian of logic, 360; W2: 73, 105, 112, 490; *Geschichte der Logik im Abendlande*, 71n, 73n, 312; W8: 200, 379, 416; NEM3: *Geschichte der Logik im Abendlande*: 236; PPM: 265n. 6; CN1: 045; CN2: 075; EP1: 367; EP2: 283n

[Prat, Louis](#), CN3: 184

[Pratt, John Henry](#), W4: 531; *Treatise on Attractions*, 594

[Praxiteles](#), W5: 29, 34, 35; W8: 264, 443

[Preston, Erasmus Darwin](#), W4: xxxiii, 276, 578; W6: 286, 479; W8: xli

Preston, Lord, CN2: 147, 255

Preyer, Wilhelm T., W6: 426

[Prezzolini, Giuseppe](#), EP2: 546n1; ILS: 233

[Price, H. H.](#), W6: 426; CN2: 233

[Priestley, Joseph](#), W1: 243; W2: 485; W4: li; W5: 29, 34, 35, 37; W8: 264; NEM3: 432; CN2: 080, 081, 120, 124, 220; CN3: 088, 089, 225, 286; Prestley's logic, CN3: 225; Prestley's opinions in metaphysics, CN3: 089; EP1: 104; EP2: 165, 521n14

[Prigogine, Ilya](#), W8: xcv, xcvn118

[Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth](#), CN3: 229; W8: xxxiii

[Prior, Arthur N.](#), W4: "The Algebra of the Copula," xlvii, 572; N., W5: xxvi

[Priscian](#), EP2: 17n, 504n4

[Privat-Deschanel, A.](#), ILS: 104

[Proclus](#), W8: 446; HP: 206, 207, 229, 230; NEM4: 205; PMSW: 25n; CN1: 203; CN3: 111; ILS: 106

[Proctor, Richard Anthony](#), W3: 1, 2; *Star Atlas*, 1: CN1: 046; CN2: 109

[Protagoras](#), W1: contrasted with Zeno, 390; on being and thinking, 391; W6: 445–46

[Prout, William](#), W1: 99; CN2: 069; Prout's law, CN2: 069; CN3: 088, 090

[Provins, Guyot de](#), CN2: 122

Pschlacher, Konrad, W2: 419n

[Psellus, Michael](#), W2: 219n; *Synopsis*, 311

[Ptah](#), CN2: 059, 051

Ptolemaic, CN2: 117; Ptolemaic, system, CN1: 077; CN2: 117, 118

[Ptolemy I](#), W8: 442

[Ptolemy, Claudius](#), W1: 29; W3: xxv, 182, 389, 473, 474; W4: 378, 489; W5: 33; W8: 264, 287; Ptolemaic system, 168n5; *The Almagest*, 250, 439; HP: 3, 25, 242, 355, 431, 455-645, 646, 654, 658, 661, 690, 694, 698, 893 (*Almagest*; Catalogue of Stars); NEM3: 893, 1049, 1125; CN1: 076, 077, 124, 154, 184; CN2: 051, 053, 116, 117, 118; CN3: 020, 087, 191, 240, 252, 290

Puluj, Jan, W4: 105, 564

Pumpelly, R., W4: xxxv

[Pupin, Michael](#), CN1: 193, 268

[Purkinje, Jan Evangelista](#), W8: 399

Putnam, Henry Ware, W3: xxx; W6: 437; W8: 396

[Putnam, Hilary](#), PMSW: xix, xxii, 165, 233n33; RLT: 50, 279n64; EP1: xx; EP2: xxin11, 508n24, 509n30

Puttenham, Richard, W1: 123

[Pycior, Helena](#), PMSW: 237n6

[Pym, John](#), W5: 29

[Pyrrho of Elis](#), NEM3: 142; RLT: 106; EP2: 28, 505n8

[Pyrrhus](#), W5: 29

[Pythagoras](#), W2: 134; W4: 560; W5: xlvi, 29, 34, 37, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 104–6, 298, 417; his life and teaching, 49–51; W6: 183, 440, 447; Pythagorean school, 203; W8: 88, 264, 268, 277, 443; notion of finite and infinite, 391; notion of odd and even, 77n3; HP: 5, 167-178, 216-226, 557-562, 713, 792-800, 865, 909, 960-961, 997-1003, 1011-1021; NEM2: 57, 593; NEM4: 68, 167; RLT: 123, 193-194; CN1: 130; CN3: 147; life and character of, CN3: 057; Pythagorases, CN1: 139; Pythagorean, CN1: 165; CN2: 127, 248; Pythagorean Christian tract, CN3: 087; Pythagorean proposition, CN2: 265; EP1: 247, 258; EP2: 512n1; his golden thigh, 80

[Queipo, Vicente Vázquez](#), W8: 349, 466

[Quêtelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques](#), W3: 278; *Théorie des probabilités*, 298; W4: 441; *La theorie des probabilities*, 589; W6: 201, 255, 453 ; W8: 190, 412; PPM: 229; EP1: 144, 162, 358; EP2: 103, 215, 514n35; ILS: 111, 129, 139, 147

[Quincke, Georg H.](#), W4: 561

Quincy, Josiah, W8: 46, 377; CN1: 180, 181

[Quine, Willard Van Orman](#), W4: 572, 574, 579; PMSW: xvi, xxxi-xxxii, xl, 229-230n13, 232n25; RLT: 7, 93, 282n5; EP1: xx

[Quintilian \(Marcus Fabius Quintilianus\)](#), W2: 119

[Quintius Flaccus](#), CN3: 207

[Rabelais, François](#), W5: 30, 34, 35, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95-103, 104-6; his life and work, 52-53; W8: 264, 443; NEM3: 451; CN1: 204; EP2: 436

[Rachel, Mlle](#), W8: 264, 279, 639; W5: 30, 34, 35

[Racine, Jean](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 265; CN3: 249

Rahn, J. H., NEM2: 57

[Raleigh, Walter](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W8: 265; CN1: 098

[Ramsay, William](#), NEM3: 1048; CN3: 211

[Ramzes II](#), CN3: 286

[Ramsey, Frank P.](#), EP1: xxii

[Ramus, Petrus \(Peter\)](#), W1: 162-63; W3: 3; W5: 30, 325, 347, 458; *Dialecticae libri duo*, 355, 358; W6: 440; W8: 268; NEM4: 102; CN1: 048, 130; CN2: 270; EP1: 247

[Rand, Benjamin](#), CN3: 026, 027, 028

[Randall, Samuel Jackson](#), W6: 421

[Rankine, William John Macquorn](#), W5: 402; W8: 167, 190, 204, 402, 412; NEM3: 154; CN2: 171; CN3: 211, 294; EP1: 335, 359, 370; ILS: 203, 234

[Ranyard, Arthur Cowper](#), CN2: 059; CN3: 136

[Raphael](#), W1: xxviii; compared to Michelangelo, 13-16; feminine mind of, 13-16; ideas of beauty, justice, and truth, 16; W5: 30, 34, 35, 66; W8: 265

[Rashdall, Hastings](#), CN3: 126

[Rawlinson Sir H. C.](#), HP: 163

[Ray, John](#), W5: 30

[Rayleigh, Lord](#), HP: 931; CN3: 202, 291

[Read, Carveth](#), W4: 1-2, 559; *Theory of Logic*, xxxvii, 1, 559-60; CN2: 175

[Recorde, Robert](#), NEM1: 121; NEM2: 52; *Ground of Artes*, 53; *Whetstone of Witte*, 50; NEM3: 1029

[Redtenbacher, Ferdinand Jakob](#), W1: 96

[Regnault, Henri Victor](#), W4: 107; W6: 302, 481; W8: 450; CN2: 280; CN3: 067, 293, 300; Regnault's researches, CN3: 294

[Reichenbach, Hans](#), RLT: 88, 94, 275n13, 277n38, 279n53

[Reid, Thomas](#), W1: philosophy of commonsense, 240; criticism of Berkeley, 348; on evidence, 400; W2: 134; *The Works of Thomas Reid*, 106, 115, 193n. *See also* Hamilton, William; W8: 80, 380, 392; NEM3: 223; RLT: 190; PPM: and immediate perception: 145, 161, 203, his metaphysics and the three categories: 190; CN2: 231, 234; CN3: 129, 156; EP2: 180, 349, 470, 541n7; on immediate perception, 155, 195; ILS: 216

[Reinhold, Ernst Christian Gottlieb](#), W2: 76

[Reis, Johann Philipp](#), W8: 419

[Reisch, Gregor](#), W6: 447; W8: 363

[Rembrandt van Rijn](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 265, 443; RLT: 185

Rémond, P. *See* Monmort

[Remsen, Ira](#), W4: xxxix, lxvi, lxvii; W8: lxxxixn111

[Rémusat, François Marie Charles de](#), W2: *Abélard*, 312

[Renouf, LePage](#), NEM4: 171; RLT: 128

[Renouvier, Charles Bernard](#), W8: 165n1, 245, 403, 436–37; NEM3: 788, 791–796, 800; RLT: 12, 17; CN1: 116; CN2: 206, 207, 208, 259; CN3: 035, 183; Renouvier's philosophy, CN2: 206

[Renwick, James](#), CN3: 301

[Repsolds, Messrs.](#), HP: 23, 589–591 (Kater, Plantamour, Bessel, Bohrenberger)

[Resnik, Michael D.](#), W6: 438

[Reye, Theodor](#), CN1: 135; CN2: 162

[Reyes Prósper, Ventura](#), W6: lxxiii; W8: xlviin35

Reynolds, John N., CN2: 223

[Reynolds, Joshua](#), W5: 30

Rhaeticus, G. R. (von Lauchen), NEM2: 473

[Ribot, Théodule](#), W8: xxx, xxxv, 13–16, 363; *The Psychology of Attention*, xxx–xxxii, xxxix, 13–16, 363–64, 538; CN1: 083, 084; Ribot's terminology, CN3: 085

[Ricardo, David](#), W4: 586; W5: 30, 34, 323, 325; W8: 265, 269, 639; his inference, 21, 365; NEM3: xxiv, xxv; CN1: 130, 191; CN2: 169; CN3: 231

[Richards, I. A.](#), EP1: xxii

[Richardson, Ernest Cushing](#), CN1: 097; CN3: 061, 130, 217; EP2: 115, 115n, 514n2

[Richelieu](#), W5: 30, 34; W8: 265; NEM 2: 215

[Richet, Charles](#), W6: xli, xlin18, 435

[Richter, Jean Paul](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 265, 639

[Richter, Victor von](#), CN3: 080

[Rider, John Hall](#), CN3: 172, 173

[Ridgeway, William](#), W8: lxxxv, 349, 350, 351, 466, 467; HP: 427-430; CN1: 159

Ridpath, Philip, CN2: 147

[Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard](#), W4: 546, 590; W5: 34, 256; W8: lxvn76, lxvii, lxxxi, 34, 272, 273, 366, 369, 382, 424, 447; HP: 5, 9, 425; NEM2: 37, 290, 594, 627; NEM3: 105, 112, 463, 956, 979, 1011, 1012; NEM4: 85, 124; PMSW: 184, 222, 236n2, 257n10, Rieman surfaces: 4, 31, 236n2, 257n10; RLT: 85, 102, 121, 246, 254, 279-280n70, 284-285n6; CN1: 089, 137, 138, 147, 155; CN2: 072, 106, 140, 203, 222; Riemann's memoir on trigonometric, CN2: 106; Reimann's surfaces, CN1: 069; CN2: 140; EP2: 40, 507n41; ILS: 226

[Rienzi, Cola di](#), W5: 30, 34, 36, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 104–6; W8: 265, 639; HP: 550-554

Rimini, A., RLT: 278n52

[Rinaldini, Aristide](#), NEM2: 55

[Ripley, George](#), W8: 392; CN2: 032

[Ripper, William](#), CN2: 235

Risteen, Allan Douglas, W6: xlivi, xlviin24, xlvii; W8: xlvi, xlviii, xlvi, lxxxi, 407, 425, 426, 613, 622; HP: 33, 55; NEM1: xxix, xxx, 215, 216; NEM3: 677, 679; CN2: 128, 129, 130; CN3: 155

[Ristori, Adelaide](#), W5: 30

[Ritchie, David George](#), CN1: 199, 200, 201; CN2: 063, 212

[Ritter, Heinrich](#), W2: 76

Robert of Lincoln, CN2: 17, 242, 244

Roberts, Don D., W5: xxviin, xlviin; W6: xlvn30, lxxxii, lxxxiiin63; NEM3: xii; EP2: xxxvi, xxxvin33, xxxviiin34; ILS: 286

[Robertson, J. M.](#), CN3: 027

[Robertson, Robin](#), W8: 391; CN1: 179; CN2: 253, 254; CN3: 028

[Roberval, G. P.](#), NEM2: 215

[Robespierre](#), CN2: 254; W8: 384; NEM2: xviii

Robin, Richard S., W4: *Studies in ...Peirce*, 572; W8: 652; NEM3: xxiii; EP2: xxixn23, xxxiii, xxxviii, xxxviiin35; ILS: his catalogue, 38

[Robinson, Abraham](#), HP: 7 (non-standard analysis); PMSW: xix, 165, 254-255n15; RLT: 44, 89-90

[Robison, John](#), CN3: 223

Robson, John M., ILS: 165

[Rodgers, Admiral John](#), CN3: 265

[Rodolff, Christoph](#), HP: 362

[Rogers, Fairman](#), W6: 487

[Rogers, William A.](#), W3: 227; W5: 13, 426; W6: 353; NEM3: 1001; CN1: 171, 172; CN3: 269

[Roget, Peter Mark](#), W1: *Thesaurus*, 19

[Roland, Jeanne-Marie \(Madame Roland\)](#), W8: lxv, lxvn75, 265

Rollandus, HP: 946, 948-954 (*Arithmetic*); NEM1: xviii

[Rollin Charles](#), NEM3: 432; EP2: 165, 521n14

[Romanes, George John](#), W8: 42, 373, 428; CN1: 096; CN2: 130, 131, 212; CN3: 019

[Römer, Ole](#), EP2: 109, 514n37

[Rood, Ogden Nicholas](#), W3: 216; W4: xxiv, 48–49; *Modern Chromatics*, xxix, 47–49, 161, 561; W6: 447; W8: lix, 459, 492, 623; CN1: 059, 060; CN2: 073

[Roosevelt, Theodore](#) (President), W6: liv; CN3: 074; EP2: xxiv, 221–22, 498, 530n25

Ropes, Sarah, W1: xv

[Rorty, Richard](#), W8: 401; EP2: 510n5

[Roscellin de Compiègne](#), W2: 239, 276, 317, 481; W8: 200; CN1: 025, 026; EP1: 53, 100, 3367; ILS: 205

[Roscoe, Henry Enfield](#), W2: 288, 289; *Spectrum Analysis*, xxii, 285n; CN1: 031, 032; CN3: 236, 237, 274, 275

[Rose, Heinrich](#), CN3: 300

[Rosén, Per Gustaf](#), W3: 183, 391, 392, 478, 481; HP: 660 (Stellar Photometry)

[Rosenberger, Ferdinand](#), W8: 384

[Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich](#), W2: 132, 193n, 219n

[Rosenthal, Sandra](#), PMWS: 234-236n42; ILS: 183

Rösling, Christian Lebrecht, W2: 74

[Ross, E. A.](#), HP: 554-557; CN3: 229

[Röth, Albrecht Wilhelm](#), HP: 170, 212, 220

[Rothschild, Mayer Anselm](#), W1: 456; CN2: 167, 196

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: lxvi, 265, 268, 639; CN1: 130; CN2: 022, 201, 258; ILS: 49, 208

[Rowe, Nicholas](#), W1: 20

[Rowell, George P.](#), ILS: 76

[Rowland, Henry Augustus](#), W4: xxxix–xl, 576; W6: xlivi, xlviin23; CN1: 061; CN2: 073, 114, 116

[Royce, Josiah](#), W4: xlviii; W5: xxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxix, xlvi, 225, 434, 447, 451; his conception of reality, 222; on error, 223–24; on the existence of God, xxxv, 228–29; vs. Hegel and Plato, 221–22; his idealism, xxxv; his method of reasoning, 229–31; moral philosophy of, 230–33; on possibility, xxxv, 226; *The Religious Aspect of Philosophy*, xxxv, 221–34; W6: xxvii, xxviiin4, lxxxi, 471; W8: xl ix, lvn52, lxn63, lxiii, lxvn74, lxxxi, lxxxin102, 373; his dispute with Abbot, lv–lix, lvn53, lvn56, 245–47, 433–38, 627–29; godlike talk at Royce's, lxxxi; Peirce's opinion of, lv–lvi, 435–36; his view on tychism, lxxxin101; NEM2: 520; NEM3: 809, 810, 819–830, 833, 914, 956, 977; NEM4: 141; PMSW: 202–203, 205, 259n7, 260n28:1; RLT: 7, 18, 19, 25, 30, 35, 36; PPM: 56, 103–4n., 169, 264n. 5; CN1: 115, 116, 117; CN2: 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 239, 241; CN3: 081, 082, 083, 084, 085, 086, 116, 187, 188, 199, 200, 201; Royce's estimate of Spencer, CN3: 199; Royce's metaphysicis, CN2: 150; Royce's speculations, CN2: 151; Royce's theory, CN3: 082; Royce's thinking, CN2: 240; Royce's thought, CN3: 116; Royce's warning, CN1: 116; EP1: xix, xxvi, and erroneous propositions, 230–32, moral theory of, 236–40; and possibility, 234; EP2: xviii, xix, xxin11, 426, 510n7; on a map of a map, 162, 520n5; as pragmatist, 361; *The World and the Individual*, 60, 395, 431; ILS: 45, 233

[Rubens, Peter Paul](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 265

Rucker, Darnell, W4: *The Chicago Pragmatists*, lxv; W8: lxxxin103

Rudolph (Rodolff), C., NEM2: 58

[Rudolph II](#), W8: 288, 289, 452

[Ruhmkorff, Heinrich Daniel](#), W3: coil of, 136; NEM3: coil of: 658; CN3: 254

Rumford, Count. *See* Thompson, Benjamin

Rush, James, W8: 355, 469; CN1: 162, CN2: 258; CN3: 186; Rush's method, CN1: 162,

[Ruskin, John](#), W1: xxvii; on Schiller, 10; CN2: 192

[Russell, Bertrand](#), CN3: 143; W2: xxxi; W5: xxxiii; NEM3: 347, 785, 970, *Principles of Mathematics*: 371; PMSW: xxiv, 94, 104–105, 229–230n13, 230n15, 247n2, 249n5, Russell's Paradox: 229–230n13; RLT: 46, 60; PPM: 219, 258n. 1; EP2: xix, 206; ILS: on pragmatism, ix

[Russell, Francis C.](#), W6: xliv, lv; W8: xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, lxxvi, lxxix, lxxx, lxxxi, xciv, 373, 454, 594, 658; HP: 10, 36, 54; NEM1: xxx, xxxi; NEM2: x; NEM3: 963; PMSW: xvi, 246n2, 260n1; ILS: 18, 20–35, 38–42, 233, 235, 272; evaluation of the Illustrations, 34

Russell, J. W., NEM 3: 1002

[Russell, Richard](#), CN3: 257

[Rutherford \(Rutherford, Rutherfords\), Lewis Morris](#), W4: xxix, 4, 5, 283, 577, 586; spectrometer of, 60, 240, 269–70, 271–73, 282, 284, 578; HP: 599; CN2: 199; CN3: 202, 204, 255; EP1: 381n9

[Saadi](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 265, 443, 639

[Sabine, Edward](#), W2: 457; W4: 150, 355, 530, 534; "On the Reduction to a Vacuum," 565, 593; W6: 348, 486

[Saccheri, Giovanni](#), NEM2: 5; NEM3: 704; CN2: 100

[Sacrobosco, Johannes de](#), HP: 249; NEM3: 1029

[Sadi Carnot, Nicolas Léonard](#), W6: 385, 494; W8: 268; CN1: 130; CN2: 280; CN3: 294; NEM3: 154, 432; CN2: 064, 065; CN3: 064; Carnot, law to, CN2: 064, 065; Carnot, posthumous papers, CN2: 280; Carnot's test, CN3: 138; Carnot's theory, CN3: 294

[Saegmuller, George N.](#), W6: 485

[Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin](#), W6: lxx; CN2: 116; CN3: 067, 179, 180, 208

Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne. *See* Deville, Henri Etienne Sainte-Claire

[Saint-Simon, Henri de](#), CN1: 206, 207; CN2: 101; CN3: 217

[Saint-Venant, Barre de](#), CN1: 170

[Saladin](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W8: 265, 443

Saliī, V. N., W4: Lattices with Unique Complements, xlvii

[Salisbury, Lord](#), CN3: 296

[Salter, William Mackintire](#), W8: 42, 373; CN1: 096

Sampson, George, CN2: 206, 212

[Sang, Edward](#), W4: "Pendulum," 593

[Santayana, George](#), RLT: 18-19; CN3: 221, 222; EP2: 520n3

[Santos-Dumont, Alberto](#), CN3: 101

[Sarony, Napoleon](#), W8: ii *frontispiece*

[Sarto, Andrea del](#), W5: 30

Savage, Mary J., W6: lxxviii

[Savan, David](#), EP1: xxxv

[Savonarola, Girolamo](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 265, 268, 639; CN1: 130

Sawitsch, Victor, CN2: 268, 269

[Saxe, Maurice de](#), W5: 30; W8: lxvn75, 265, 639

Saxon, Samuel, W1: 134, 138

[Say, Jean Baptiste](#), W3: 209

[Sayce, Archibald Henry](#), EP2: 12, 504n1

Schaarschmidt, Carl M. W., EP2: 512n4

[Schaeberle, John Martin](#), W6: 277, 342, 475

[Scheele, Carl Wilhelm](#), W5: 30; CN2: 080, 082, 220; CN3: 062, 089; Scheele's green, CN3: 138

[Scheherazade](#), W6: 443; EP2: 147, 517n5

Schellbach, K. H., HP: 249

Schellerup, M., HP: 662-664

[Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von](#), W2: 111, 135; W5: 222, 445, 446; W6: li, 168, 440; W8: 135, 364, 391–92, 410; RLT: 77, 97; PPM: 190; CN1: 204; CN2: 107, 236; CN3: 093, 104; Schellingism, CN2: 107; EP1: 230, 247, 312-13; EP2: 522n4;

ILS: 216

[Scheutz, Georg](#), W2: 458

[Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio](#), W3: 377

[Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott](#), CN3: 126, 127, 178; W6: 438; NEM 3: 489, 786, 839, 988; RLT: 12; EP2: 516n1, 539n3(2), 546n1, 548n36, 549n41; his humanistic logic, xxvii, 414; vs. Peirce and James, 401; his pragmatism, xxviii, 334, 335, 457, 539n4; his seven definitions of pragmatism, 419–20, 548n32; on truth as the satisfactory, 379, 450, 543n14; ILS: 2, 18, 79, 193, 233; his humanism, x

[Schiller, Friedrich von](#), CN1: 140, 141; CN3: 177; W1: 12; three impulses, xxvii, xxviii; *Aesthetic Letters*, xviii, xxvii, 2, 10, 12; Peirce's early interest in, 2; his definition of beauty, 10–12; W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 265, 278, 279, 639; PPM: 25, 67, 69, 73; EP1: xxxvi; EP2: 527n6, 543n13

Schilling, M., NEM1: xix

[Schjellerup, Hans Carl Frederik Christian](#), W3: 389

[Schlegel, Friedrich von](#), W1: 21

[Schliemann, Heinrich](#), HP: 241

[Schlömilch, Oskar](#), NEM 3: 1000; CN1: 154, 170, 171

[Schlönfliess, Arthur Moritz](#), NEM3: 622, 785, 786, 971, 1088, 1090, 1095; PMSW: 261n28:3

[Schlötel, Wilhelm](#), W4: 590; *Die Logik*, 466, 590

[Schmid, Carl Christian Erhard](#), W2: 114; CN1: 034

[Schmidt, Johann Friedrich Julius](#), W3: 183, 388

[Schönenfeld, Eduard](#), W3: xxv

Schönrich, Gerhard, W6: 440

[Schopenhauer, Arthur](#), W5: 34, 37; W8: 265, 278, 279, 639; CN1: 140, 141; CN2: 187; CN3: 093; EP2: 449, 551n22

[Schorlemmer, Carl](#), CN3: 236, 237

Schott of Jena, CN3:268

[Schott, Charles Anthony](#), W3: The Eastern Oblique Arc of the United States, xxviii; Tables and Results of Precipitation, 170, 171; The Transcontinental Triangulation, xxviii; W4: xxxii, 350, 351, 370, 372, 376, 578; and determination of the figure of the earth, 356; and determinations of gravity, 362–65; and measurement of meter, 298; pendulum experiments of, 374; on precipitation, 446n; *Tables and Results*, 589; W5: xxix, xxxvii, 13, 310, 457; W6: lii, lxii; HP: 30, 616; NEM1: xv

Schott, Johannes, W8: 1n1, 363

[Schröder, Ernst](#), W2: xxxi; W4: xliv, xlvii, xlviii, 1, lix, 25–26, 32, 36, 184, 188, 406, 407, 572, 573; "Nachschrift," 561; *Der Operationskreis*, lv, 182n, 561, 573, 587; W5: xxvi, xxxiii, 173n, 175, 224; "Exposition of a Logical Principle," xxvii; W6: xliv, xlivn26, lxxiii, 28, 422; W8: xlvi–xlvii, xlviin35, 379, 417, 525, 632, 636; NEM1: xxiv; NEM2: xviii, 535, 544; NEM3: xi, 66, 347, 432, 741, 837, 870, 880, 1117; NEM4: 34, 61, 150, 152, 159, 335; PMSW: 60, 70–71, 94, 202, 244n8:6, 246n6, 258n25:2, Schröder-Bernstein Theorem: 218; RLT: 150, 151, 275n19; PPM: 124, 126, 132, 173, 219, 233, 258–59n. 3, 267n. 6; EP1: xix, xxii, xxvii, 232; EP2: xviii, xx, 206, 220, 381, 513n30, 521n12; follower of Sigwart, 165–66; not recognizing secondness, 165; HP: 847; CN1: 091, 111; CN2: 132, 133; Schröder's teatrise, CN2: 109, 132; EP2: Schröder's Stair, 531n8; ILS: ix

Schrön, L., NEM3: 1000

[Schubert, Friedrich Wilhelm](#), W2: 219n

[Schubert, Hermann](#), CN2: 215; W6: 492; NEM2: 627

[Schultze, Max](#), W8: 399

[Schulze, Gottlob Ernst](#), W2: 76

[Schumann, Victor](#), CN3: 218

[Schuster, Arthur](#), CN3: 204, 205

[Schwiegler, Albert](#), W2: *History of Philosophy*, 133

[Scipio Africanus](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W8: 265

Scott, C. A., NEM1: xvii

Scott, Charles P. G., W5: 480

[Scott, Walter](#), W5: 30, 34, 35, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 104–6; W8: 265; CN2: 023, 024, 025, 026, 027, 028; CN3: 108, 281; Scott's novel, CN1: 179; EP2: 548n23; *Kenilworth*, 412

Scotus Erigena. Se Erigena, Scotus

Scotus, John Duns. *See* Duns Scotus, John

[Searle, Arthur](#), CN1: 175

Sebastianus Contus, W2: 350

[Sebeok, Thomas A.](#), W5: xxvn

[Secchi, Pietro Angelo](#), W2: 288; W3: 183, 388, 389; W8: 248, 439; CN1: 123; Secchi's catalogue, CN1: 032

[Sedgefield, Walter John](#), CN2: 254

[Sedgwick, Adam](#), W6: 403, 502

[Sedgwick, W. T.](#), W4: lix

Seelye, Julius Hawley, W2: 133

Seghizzi, Rev. Michelangelo, CN3: 151

Seguin, Léo, ILS: 14, French anarchist, 14

[Seidel, Ludwig Philipp von](#), W3: 182, 183, 185, 389, 483, 484; HP: 660; CN3: 044, 191

[Selkirk, Alexander](#), RLT: 268

[Sellers, William](#), NEM3: 681; CN3: 074, 158; Sellers system, CN3: 158

Semple, Robert, W8: 280

[Senebier, Jean](#), RLT: 182; CN2: 076

[Seneca, Lucius Annaeus](#), W8: 388; NEM3: 854, RLT: 106; CN3: 027; EP2: 28

[Servetus, Michael](#), W5: 30; CN2: 213

[Servos, John W.](#), W4: "Mathematics and the Physical Sciences," xxi

[Sesostris](#), W8: 268; CN1: 130

Sessions, Elizabeth R., W8: 375

Sessions, Lucy, W8: 375

Sessions, Sarah, W8: 375

[Sestini, Benedict](#), W3: 183, 388

Seth, James, W8: 245, 436, 437

[Seward, William Henry](#), W2: xxi, xxii; CN2: 024, 025

[Sewel, William](#), W1: 134, 134n

[Sextus Empiricus](#), W2: 140; W8: 388; NEM3: 143, 234; EP2: 500

[Seydel, Rudolf](#), W2: *Logik*, 113

Sfendoni-Mentzou, Demetra, W8: 396

[Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper](#), W8: first earl of, 39, 372; CN1: 094; CN3: 025, 026, 027, 028, 038; Shaftesbury's writtings, CN3: 038

[Shakespeare, William](#), CN1: 129, 130; CN2: 219, 226; CN3: 086, 249; W1: *Taming of the Shrew*, 20–24; pronunciation of Shakespearean vocabulary, 117–43; W2: 134; W4: 402; W5: 30, 34, 35, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95–103, 104–6, 350, 395, 418; W6: 179, 441; quoted, 172; W8: 265, 268, 452, 464, 643; quoted, 400; EP2: 504n13, 510n5, n10, 515n14, 519n23, 540n8, 547n13, n21, 550n2; *Timon of Athens*, 449; ILS: 288

[Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate](#), W2: xxxi, xxxii, 291, 292; CN2: 275; EP2: 499, 556n8

[Shanks, William](#), W8: 588

[Shannon, Claude Elwood](#), W5: 482

[Sharp, Granville](#), W1: 127, 131

[Sharp, John](#), W5: 412

[Shaw, Peter](#), W1: 360

[Shchukarev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich](#), W5: 482–83

[Shea, George](#), W8: 488–89; CN1: 099

Shedden, Thomas, W2: 74, 75, 76

[Sheffer, Henry M.](#), W4: "A Set of Five Independent Postulates," xlvii, 575

Sheffield, Justus Pearl, W8: lxxv, lxxxvi

[Shelley, Percy Bysshe](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W6: liii; Shelley, Percy, W8: 265, 279, 639; CN1: 141; CN2: 028

Sheriff, John, W5: xliin

Sherman, John, W4: xxiii, xxiv

Sherman, Orray Taft, W4: xxxiii, xxiv, 389–90, 586

[Sherman, William Tecumseh](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W8: 265, 639

Shields, Paul, W4: "Charles S. Peirce on the Logic of Number," li; W8: 393; PMSW: 249n1; CN3: 241

Shin, Kee Soo, W8: xxxviii, xxxviiin20

Shin, Sun-Joo, PMSW: 233-234n38

Short, Thomas L., W6: lxxxi, lxxxii, lxxxiin65; PMSW: 233n38; EP1: xxxv

Shyreswood (Shirewood), William of. *See* William of Shyreswood

[Siddons, Sarah](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 265, 279, 639; CN1: 141

[Sidgwick, Henry](#), W6: 426; CN1: 167, 168, 169; CN3: 279; Sidgwick's logic, CN1: 168

[Sidis, Boris](#), CN2: 165, 166, 167, 168; Sidis's book, CN2: 167; EP2: 538n10

[Sidney, Philip](#), W1: 123; W5: 30; W6: liii; EP2: 70, 511n5

[Siemens, Werner von](#), CN1: 194, 195, 196

[Siger de Brabant](#), EP2: 19n, 504n7(2)

[Siger de Courtrai](#), EP2: 504n7(2)

[Sigwart, Christoph](#), W2: 75; HP: 712; NEM 3: 432; PPM: 52, 81-82, 173, 176-77, 267nn. 6-7; CN2: 094, 095, 161; CN3: 077, 185; Sigwart-ish, CN2: 094; Sigwart's logic, CN2: 094; EP2: 79, 512n7, 528n4; on logical feeling, 166, 169, 244, 255; Peirce's opinion of, 165–66; his psychologism, 166, 169, 244, 386; ILS: 270, on logic, 254-257; a nominalist, 257

[Sigwart, Heinrich](#), ILS: 254, 270

[Silvester II](#), ILS: 233

Sime, James, CN3: 021, 023

Simon, Collyns, EP1: 101

[Sinclair, William John](#), CN3: 265, 266

[Sixtus V](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W8: 265

[Skolem, Thoralf](#), W5: normal form, xxxiii. *See also* Löwenheim-Skolem theorem

[Slade, Henry](#), W6: 389, 390, 497–98

Slaughter, John Willis, EP2: 451

Sleshinskii, Ivan Vladimirovich, W5: 483

[Small, Robert](#), W8: 452, 453; ILS: 74

[Smalridge, George](#), W5: 402

[Smart, Benjamin Humphrey](#), W1: 140

Smiles, Samuel, CN3: 224

[Smith, Adam](#), CN1: 141, 171; CN3: 231; W2: 485; W4: 586; W5: 30, 34, 37; W8: 21, 265, 279, 365, 639; EP1: 104

[Smith, Alexander](#), CN3: 161; W1: 23

[Smith, Benjamin Eli](#), W4: lvi; W5: xlivi

Smith, Daniel Drake, CN2: 087,

[Smith, David Eugene](#), CN2: 238, 239; HP: 945; NEM 1: xxii-xxvii; NEM3: 1023, 1029

[Smith, Edgar F.](#), CN3: 054, 055

Smith, Edwin, W4: 524; W5: 10, 18, 426; W6: 241, 469

[Smith, George Albert](#), W6: xlvi, 426

[Smith, Henry John Stephen](#), CN3: 141; NEM3: 1035

Smith, Irving Cranford, ILS: 35, 42

[Smith, Joseph](#), W5: 30

Smith, Mortimer, RLT: 18

Smith, Norman, CN3: 131

[Smith, Robert](#), CN3: 022,

Smith, Thomas, CN3: 111, 112, 113; W1: 119–22, 124, 125n, 126n, 129n, 130n, 134–35, 136n, 137n, 138

[Smith, William Benjamin](#), W6: 435; W8: 499–500; RLT: 278n8

[Smybert, John](#), CN2: 212

[Sobieski, Jan](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W8: 265

[Socinus](#), W8: 277; CN1: 139

[Socrates](#), W2: 134; W4: 508; W5: 30, 34, 37, 222; W8: 265, 268; NEM3: 183, 854, adduction: 192; NEM4: 68, 247; RLT: 115, 169; CN1: 130; CN2: 097, 247, 248, 277; reasoning of, CN2: 161; Socratic, CN3: 026; Socratic dialogues, CN3: 061; EP1: 137; EP2: as pragmatist, 399; ILS: 96-97

[Solomon](#), W1: age of, 106; W5: 30; W8: lxvn75, 265, 638, 640; CN1: 124

[Solon](#), W5: 30

Sonnenfeld, Albert, ILS: 182

Sonnini, Charles Sigibert, W8: 461, 463

[Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides](#), W8: 455; EP2: 467, 554n12

[Sophocles](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 265

[Sorel, Agnes](#), W5: 30

[South, Robert](#), W5: 400

[Southard, Elmer E.](#), W8: xcvi, xcvin120

Southey, Edith Fricker, Mrs., CN1: 141; W8: 280, 449

[Southey, Robert](#), CN2: 024, 025, 043; W8: 449

Soutzo, Michel C., Prince, W8: 467

[Sowa, John](#), EP1: xx

[Spalding, William](#), W1: on logic, 163; on judgments, 253; and forms of propositions, 483; W2: 74, 75, 76

Spanton, J. Humphrey, CN2: 126, 127; CN2: 042; CN3: 075; EP2: 537n3(2)

[Sparks, Jared](#), W8: 199, 416, 444

[Spencer, Herbert](#), W2: 314; W4: 552; W5: xli, 232, 296, 298; his evolutionism, 260; W6: xxvi, 451–52, 499, 502, 505; articles of Spencerian confession, 400, 501; his clumsy evolutionism, lxxvii, 397; Collins's *Epitome*, lxxv, 401; his consensus method, lxxvi-lxxvii, 500, 504; on conservation of energy, lxxvii, 252, 398–99, 404–5, 427, 471–72, 501; criticism of his mechanism, lxxvii, 63, 398–99, 402–3; essence of his philosophy, 402; on evolution of the world, 427; on homogeneity and heterogeneity, 446, 501, 503; the logicality and completeness of his system questioned, 396–98, 407–9; *New York Times* debate, lxxiv, lxxvi-lxxviii; not evolutionist enough, lxxvii, 407; his reputation and method of reasoning questioned, 395–96, 403, 404; his reputation defended by Messenger, 502; on the Unknowable, lxxvii, 398, 500; W8: xxxiii, liii, lxix, lxixn81, 87, 347, 365, 381, 385, 431–32, 433, 465, 627; criticism of his notion of scientific inquiry, lii–liii, 242–43; criticism of his theory of evolution, 101–2, 243–44; half-evolutionist, 102; his pseudo-evolutionism, 593; HP: 417–493; NEM3: 891, 1034; NEM4: xviii, 141; RLT: 89, 258; PPM: 165; Spencer-Bain theory of development , CN2: 112; Spencer's "First Principles", CN2: 100; Spencer's books, CN2: 100; Spencer's educational theories, CN3: 201; Spencer's invalidism; CN3: 199; Spencer's limitations, CN3: 200; Spencer's own view of evolution, CN3: 199; Spencer's philosophy, CN1: 112; Spencer's principle, CN3: 199; Spencer's special doctrine, CN2: 227; Spencer's theory, CN2: 113; Spencer's writings CN1: 192; Spenceresque, CN1: 191; Spencerian, CN3: 200, 201; Spencerianism, CN1: 096; EP1: xxii, 222, 239, 289; EP2: 158, 259, 373, 458, 520n35, 535n4(1); ILS: 187, 231

[Spencer-Brown, George](#), W5: 459

[Spenser, Edmund](#), W1: 118; W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 265; CN2: 025; Spenserian, CN2: 027

[Spinoza, Baruch](#), W1: importance of, 103; W2: 136, 141; W5: 30, 34, 37; W8: 41, 265, 277, 278, 279, 448, 639; NEM3: 129, 956; PPM: 172, 190; CN1: 095, 139, 140, 141, 164, 165, 204; CN2: 077, 084, 086, 087, 258; CN3: 028, 042, 076, 077, 078, 123, 131, 156, 177, 178, 179; Spinoza fad, mystical and sentimental, CN3: 177; Spinoza first received, philosophy which, CN3: 077; Spinoza, life of, CN2: 087; Spinoza, readers of, CN3: 177; Spinoza really did mean, what, CN3: 077; Spinoza, the true philosophy of, CN3: 078; Spinoza, to understand, CN3: 078; Spinoza, works of, CN3: 178; Spinoza, writings of, CN3: 077; Spinoza-like presentation, CN2: 237; Spinoza's ideas, CN2: 086; Spinoza's language, CN2: 084; Spinoza's metaphysics, CN3: 178; Spinoza's mind, CN3: 077; Spinoza's mind, general attitude of, CN3: 178; Spinoza's principal works, CN3: 177; Spinoza's reasoning, CN2: 086; Spinoza's thinking, CN2: 086; Spinozism; CN2: 087; CN3: 077; Spinozist, CN3: 077; Spinozologists, CN3: 078; Spinozology, CN3: 077; EP2: 165, 332; as pragmatist, 399; Spinozism, 180; ILS: 188, 232

[Spottiswoode, William](#), W4: 312

Springmühl, W4: 105

[Sridhara](#), NEM2: 107

Stabler, E. W., NEM1: xvii

[Stackel, P.](#), NEM3: 704

Stading, Evelina, W8: 280; CN1: 142

[Stallo, John Bernhard](#), W4: 489; *Concepts ... of Modern Physics*, 592; W8: 165, 401; NEM3: 1109; RLT: 220; EP1: 335

Stanley, A. A.; HP: 30

[Stanley, Henry Morton](#), W8: 265, 443, 639; CN2: 042, 112, 163

[Stas, Jean Servais](#), W1: 96

Staubermann, Klaus, ILS: 36

[Staudenmaier, Franz Anton](#), W2: 316

[Staudt, Karl Georg Christian von](#), W6: 261, 429; ten-ray theorem, 38–39, 45*fig.*, 70, 257, 260–61, 423, 424; CN2: 238; NEM3: 630, 1024; NEM4: 124; EP2: his ten-ray theorem, 174, 521*n*18

[Stedman, Edmund Clarence](#), W6: xxxviii; W8: 661

[Steele, Richard](#), W8: 280; CN1: 141

[Steevens, George](#), W1: *Six Old Plays*, 24

[Stein, Gertrude](#), RLT: 18

[Steiner, Jakob](#), W5: 34; W8: 265, 269, 444, 639; HP: 269; NEM3: 432, 1024; CN1: 130; CN2: 205, 238

Steinhart, Carl, EP2: 512*n*4

Steinitz, William, RLT: 175; CN2: 042; EP2: 53, 509*n*27

[Steinmetz, Charles Proteus](#), NEM1: xvii

[Stephanus \(or Stephens\), Henri](#), EP2: 547*n*16

[Stephen, Leslie](#), W8: 242, 431; CN2: 212, 251; EP2: 61, 510*n*8

[Stephenson, George](#), W5: 30, 34, 38; W8: 265, 639

Sterne, Carus, W8: 414

[Sterne, Laurence](#), W8: 278

Sterneck, Robert von, W6: lxvii; W8: xli, lxiii

Sternier, Ira Ibsen, CN3: 071

Sterret, J. Macbridge, W8: 373

Stevens, H., HP: 484; NEM3: 275

[Stevens, Samuel](#), CN3: 259

[Stevens, Thaddeus](#), W5: 30

[Stevenson, Francis Seymour](#), CN2: 228, 242, 244, 245

[Stevin \(Steven\), Simon](#), W6: 385, 494–95; 186, 187, 362; HP: 186, 187, 362; NEM2: 55, 58; CN3: 150

Stewart, Arthur F., W6: xxxvn9

[Stewart, Balfour](#), CN2: 109

[Stewart, Dugal](#), CN1: 027; W2: 278; Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind, 218n; Stewart's notion, CN3: 176; EP2: 541n7; ILS: 216

Stewart, J. A., CN3: 254, 276

Stewart, Matthew, CN1: 153; CN3: 057

[Stewart, R. M.](#), W6: 476

Stickney, Albert, W8: lxiv; Peirce's legal counsel, lxi; NEM1: xxxiii; CN3: 290

[Stigler, Stephen M.](#), W5: xxvi, xxvii

Stille, Werner, W8: lxviii, 499, 647; CN1: 135

[Stirling, James Hutchinson](#), W2: 143; *The Secret of Hegel*, 133

[Stock, Joseph](#), W8: 441

Stock, St. George, CN1: 079; W6: 473, 474; *Deductive Logic*, lxix, lxxv, 271–74

[Stockhardt, Julius Adolph](#), W1: xviii; PPM: 228; EP2: 215, 528n7; ILS: 5, 36

[Stoddard, Solomon](#), W2: and Ethan Allen Andrews; *A Grammar of the Latin Language*, 157

[Stokes \(Stoke\), George Gabriel](#), W2: 285, 288; W4: 375, 586; on the air affecting pendulum, 103–7, 148–51; "On ... Internal Friction," 564; "On the Variation of Gravity," 585; W6: lxi, lxv, lxviii, 302, 482; Peirce's use of Stokes's theory, lxix, 482; on the radius vector, 290; on viscosity of the air, 310; "On the Variation of Gravity," 290; NEM2: 57; CN1: 029; CN2: 072, 171; CN3: 296; Stoke's paper, CN1: 032; EP1: 381n9

[Stoney, G. J.](#), NEM3: 155

[Story, Joseph](#), W3: xxxiv; W8: 46, 374, 377; CN1: 180

[Story, William Edward](#), W4: xxxix, lxvi, 544, 594; W5: xxv; NEM1: xv, xvi, xix; NEM2: v; NEM3: xiii, xiv, xx, 979; PMSW: 244n9; EP1: 215, 381n2(2); ILS: 129

[Story, William Wetmore](#), W8: 44, 374

[Stout, George Frederick](#), CN3: 125, 126; EP2: 451

[Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher](#), W8: 280; CN1: 141

[Strabo](#), EP2: 511n1

[Stratton, George Malcom](#), CN3: 190, 192

[Strauss, David Friedrich](#), W1: *Life of Jesus*, 104; W2: 132; CN1: 204

[Stringham, Irving](#), NEM2: 487

Strong, Nathaniel, W1: 123n, 132, 134n

Stroud, R., NEM3: 755

[Struik, Dirk Jan](#), NEM1: xiv

Strum, C., NEM3: 1045

[Strümpell, Ludwig](#), W2: 76

[Strutt, Robert John](#), CN3: 202, 203, 204

[Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von](#), W3: 183, 389, 475–76

Struve, Otto Wilhelm von, W3: 389

[Study, Edward](#), NEM 1: xix

[Sturm, Jacques C. F.](#), W1: 212; CN3: 183

[Suarez, Francisco](#), CN3: 123

[Sūfi \(Al\)](#), HP: 654, 662

Sullivan, T. R., W1: 2

[Sully, Duc de](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W8: 265, 639

[Sully, James](#), W8: ln41

[Sumner, William Graham](#), W6: lxxvi; CN1: 205; CN3: 295

[Suplee, Henry Harrison](#), CN3: 155, 156

Suter, Henry, W8: 458

Suter, John W., W8: 429

[Sutherland, Earl Wilbur](#), HP: 1067; CN2: 212

[Suzuki, Deitaro Tairetz](#), EP2: xix

[Svanberg, Lars Fredrik](#), W1: 96

[Swan, Joseph Wilson](#), W8: 204, 418

[Swedenborg, Emanuel](#), W1: 145, 435; W2: on God, 433–34; on philosophy and religion, 433; Platonism of, 437; on sanction of the heart, 435; W5: xlii, 30, 34, 38, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 104–6; W8: 265, 268; CN1: 130, 165; Swedenborg's "Arcana Caelestia", CN3: 092; Swedenborgianism, CN1: 105; ILS: 166

[Swift, Jonathan](#), W2: 248–49; W3: *Gulliver's Travels*, 46; W5: 30; W6: 428; quoted, 65; W8: lxvn75, 265, 281, 449; EP1: 62; EP2: 503n2(2)

Swift, M. I., W4: lxvii; CN1: 142, CN2: 026, 067, 160; CN3: 260

[Swinburne, Algernon Charles](#), W8: 277; CN1: 140

[Sydenham, Thomas](#), W5: 30, 34, 38, 390; W8: 40, 265, 268, 372; CN1: 095, 130

[Sylvester, James Joseph](#), W4: xxxiv, xxxviii–xxxix, xl, xlii, xlvi, xl ix, l, li–liv, lxvi, 211n, 238, 333, 557, 576, 594; his controversy

with Peirce, liii-liv, lvi-lviii, 467–68, 472, 590–91; his theory of atomicity, lvi; "Erratum," 467, 590; "Lectures on . . . Universal Algebra," 584; "Note," 591; "On . . . the New Atomic Theory," lvi; "A Word on Nonions," 467, 468, 590; W5: xxxiii, 34, 399, 434, 469; W6: 472; quoted, 257–58; W8: lxvn76, lxxn85, lxxxixn111, 44, 370, 375, 445; HP: 5, 38, 376, 502–505; NEM1: xiv–xvi, xxii, xxiii; NEM2: ix, xviii, 626; NEM3: xxxi, 527, 542, 566, 831, 856, 865, 866, 936, 944, 979, 1016, 1035, 1043, 1136, controversy: 542, 543; NEM4: 151; RLT: 171; PPM: 125, 259n. 5; CN1: 061, 063, 100; CN2: 142, 171; CN3: 141, 181, 182, 183, 242; EP2: xviii, 47, 130, 508n17; ILS: 11

Taber, Henry, W4: lxi, lxvi; W5: his esteem for Peirce, xxv Tacitus, 30; W8: 37, 370–71; HP: 417; NEM3: xxx; CN1: 090

Tabor, H., NEM2: xii

[Tachini, Pietro](#), CN3: 135, 136

[Taillandier, René](#), W2: 316

[Taine, Hippolyte-Adolphe](#), W2: 132

[Tait, Peter Guthrie](#), W2: xxxiii; W5: on entropy, 405; W6: 385, 494; HP: 5; NEM2: 190, 191, 207, 310; NEM3: xxxi; PMSW: 19n, 37, 184, 257n10; CN1: 076, CN2: 017; CN3: 295

[Talbot, William Henry Fox](#), W2: 285; CN1: 029

[Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W8: 265, 280; NEM3: 677, 678, 1021; CN1: 141; CN2: 183

[Talma, François Joseph](#), W5: 30, 34, 35, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95–103, 104–6; W8: 265

[Tannery, Paul](#), CN3: 087, 264

[Taraghay, Muhammed](#), CN2: 058

[Tarski, Alfred](#), W4: xlvi; "On the Calculus of Relations," xlvi; W5: xxxiii

[Tartaglia, Niccolò](#), HP: 269

[Tartareus, Petrus](#), W2: *Expositio in summulas Petri Hispani*, 74n, 420n Taylor, Brook: theorem of, 406

[Tasso, Torquato](#), W5: 30

[Taurinus, Franz Adolph](#), W6: 454

Tayler, B., NEM2: 651

[Taylor, Alfred Edward](#), EP2: 422, 549n41

[Taylor, Brook \(Brooke\)](#), CN2: 149, 273; W3: theorem of, 200; W8: 92n2, 382; NEM3: 1031

[Taylor, Jeremy](#), W5: 400

[Taylor, Thomas](#), CN1: 153, 203

[Tecumseh](#), W5: 30

[Telesio, Bernardino](#), CN2: 213

[Tennyson, Alfred, Lord](#), W1: 20, 23; W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 265, 278, 279, 443, 639; CN1: 140, 141; EP2: 506n37

[Tetens, Johann Nicolaus](#), W5: 449; W6: 183, 446–47, 447; W8: 385; EP1: 258

[Teubner, Gunther](#), CN2: 188; CN3: 044

[Thalén, Tobias Robert](#), W2: 288; CN1: 032; Thalen's metallic spectra, CN1: 032

[Thales of Miletus](#), W5: 30, 34, 49; on primal matter, 295, 296; W8: 88, 202, 265; W6: 181, 444, 445, 446, 453, 454, 505; HP: 163–166, 205–209, 219, 640, 641, 714, 733; RLT: 105; CN2: 059, 236, 247; CN3: 124; EP1: 256; EP2: 27, 80, 95

Thayer, S., NEM1: xxvi

[Themistocles](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W8: 266

[Thenard, Louis Jacques](#), CN2: 269; CN3: 067

[Theobald, Lewis](#), W1: 21

[Theodosius I](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W8: 266

[Theophrastus](#), ILS: 124

Theophrastean moods, EP1: 60

[Thiers, Louis Adolphe](#), W5: 30, 36; W8: 277

[Thilly, Frank](#), CN2: 249; 250

Thirion, Julien, W6: liii

Thodores. *See* Maurokordato, Thodores

[Thölde, Johann](#), W8: 419; CN3: 110

[Thomaeus, Nicolas Leonicus](#), CN2: 057

[Thomas \(apostle\), St.](#), W8: lxxvi

[Thomas à Becket](#), W5: 26, 32, 36; W8: 258, 441

[Thomas à Kempis](#), CN1: 140; W5: 28, 33, 38; W8: 263, 279, 639

[Thomas Aquinas](#), W1: 160, 243; W2: 109, 277, 464, 465; *Summa logices*, 74n, 121; *Summa totius theologiae*, 106; W5: 26, 27, 32, 37, 198, 347, 400, 470; W6: 387, 387n1, 496; W8: 203, 258, 279, 418, 441, 448; NEM3: *Summa contra Gentiles*: 236; *Summa Theologica*: 236; CN1: 126, 141; CN2: 032, 036, 151; CN3: 034, 047, 049, 090, 174 ; Thomism, CN3: 047; Thomism, leonine, CN3: 173; Thomistic Aristotelian metaphysics, CN3: 047; Thomistic view, CN1: 026; Thomists, CN2: 075 ; EP1: 85, 86; EP2: 72, 424, 530n2; ILS: 205

[Thomas of Erfurt](#), W2: on modes of being, 324–25; on modes of signifying, 322–27; on modes of understanding, 324–6; on sign, 326–27; on word, 326–27; *Grammatica speculativa*, 321. *See also* Duns Scotus

Thomas, James Carey, W4: lxv

[Thomasius, Yakob](#), CN3: 123

[Thompson, Benjamin \(Count Rumford\)](#), W4: 152, 153, 576; W6: 177, 385, 494; W5: 30, 34, 37; W8: 165, 265, 268, 279, 402, 639; NEM3: 202; CN1: 130, 141; CN2: 280; CN3: 114, 162, 294, 300; Rumford medal, CN3: 120; Rumford professor, CN3: 301; CN1: 049; CN2: 279; CN3: 043, 044; EP1: 335

[Thompson, Henry, Sir](#), W8: 409–10

Thompson, J. S. & H. G., HP: 97

[Thompson, Manley](#), EP2: xxxviii, xxxviiin35

Thompson, S., HP: 52, 98 (Epistle of Petrus Peregrinus)

[Thomsen, Christian Jürgensen](#), HP: 1067, 1069 (Berichte der deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft); NEM3: 1048

[Thomsen, Julius](#), CN3: 211

Thomson, J. J, CN1: 47; CN2: 185; CN3: 121, 212, 245,

[Thomson, James](#), CN1: 141; CN3: 088

Thomson, P., NEM3: 697

[Thomson, William \(1819–1890\), Archbishop of York](#), W1: on judgments, 253; on propositions, 483; W2: 76, 78; *An Outline of the Necessary Laws of Thought*, 78n; W3: An Outline of the Necessary Laws of Thought, 4

[Thomson, William \(1824–1907\), Lord Kelvin](#), W2: 285; W5: 402; W6: 248, 470; W8: 159, 161, 165, 204, 204n5, 280, 399, 401; HP: 518–523; NEM3: 154; CN1: 030, 076, 174; CN2: 129, 155, 171, 279; CN3: 129, 239, 243, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297; Kelvin's death, CN3: 296; Kelvin's theory, CN3: 238, 239; Thomson (and Tait); NEM2: 207, NEM 4: *Natural Philosophy*: xv; CN1: 076; PMSW: 19n, 37; EP1: 222, 325, 370; ILS: 203, 234

[Thoreau, Henry David](#), W8: 392

[Thorn, Frank Manly](#), HP: 32; CN1: 186; W4: xxi, lxviii; W5: xxi, xxix, xxxvii, xxxviii, 457; W6: xxvi, xxvii, xxxi–xxxii, xxxin6, xxxiiin7, xxxvi, xxxvii, xlvi, lli, lx, lxi, lxii, lxiii–lxiv, lxv, 459, 461, 464, 465; W8: xxvii, xxviii, xlin25, lli, lxii

Thorp, Amelia Chapman, RLT: 18; CN2: 197, 198, 236

[Thorpe, Thomas Edward](#), CN2: 080, 081, 082; CN3: 079, 088, 089, 090, 091, 225

[Thorwaldsen, Bertel](#), W5: 30

[Thrasymachus](#), W5: Royce's straw man, xxxv, 222, 223, 226, 228, 445, 446

[Thucydides](#), W5: 30, 34, 38; W8: 266, 369; NEM2: 217; EP2: 505n21, 506n33

[Thurot, Charles](#), CN2: 073

[Thurston, Robert Henry](#), CN2: 064, 065; CN3: 121

Tiede, M., W6: his clock, 342, 485

[Tiercelin, Claudine](#), PMSW: 229–230n13

[Tillotson, John \(Archbishop\)](#), W3: *The Works*, 308, 310; EP1: 172, 174; ILS: 151, 153, 165

[Timon of Athens](#), EP2: 449, 551n22

[Timon of Philius](#), RLT: 106; EP2: 28, 505n9

[Timour](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W8: 266, 268, 639

[Tintoretto](#), W5: 30, 34; W8: 266, 443, 638, 639, 640

[Tiraboschi, Girolamo](#), HP: 962, 964

[Titchener, Edward](#), W5: xxvi; CN2: 088; CN3: 233

[Titian](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 266, 279, 443, 639, 640; CN1: 141

[Titius, Johann Daniel](#), W4: 589; CN2: 042

Tittman O. H., HP: 55

[Todd, David P.](#) CN2: 059, 198, 199, 200

Todd, John P., W8: 374;

[Todd, Mabel Loomis](#), CN2: 59, 198

Todd, Susanna Hill, W8: 44, 374

[Todhunter, Isaac](#), NEM3: 198, 1010; CN2: 055

[Toland, John](#), CN2: 076; CN3: 077

Tolman, A. H., W4: lix

[Tolstoy, Leo](#), W8: 281; CN1: 142

Tonstall, C., NEM3: 1029; CN2: 272

[Torrey, John](#), CN2: 268

Tourguenoff. *See* Turgenev

[Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique](#), W2: 224; W5: 30, 34, 36, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95–103, 104–6; W8: 266

[Trajan](#), W5: 30

[Treadwell, Daniel](#), W8: 46, 377; CN1: 180

[Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolph](#), W2: 75, 276, 279, 441; *Elementa Logices Aristoteleae* 106, 157; W4: 487; RLT: 230; CN1: 025, 027, 038

[Tresca, Henri Edouard](#), W4: 151, 566; "A Report," 566

[Trevisa, John](#), NEM1: 124

[Troost, Louis Joseph](#), W1: 96

[Troyon, Constant](#), W5: 30

Tuller, A., NEM2: 226

[Tupper, Martin Farquhar](#), W6: 390, 498

[Turenne, Vicomte de](#), W5: 30, 34, 36, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 104–6; W8: 266, 268, 639

[Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich](#), W5: 30, 35; W8: 278, 449; CN1: 140

[Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques](#), W5: 30, 36; CN3: 217

[Turing, Alan Mathison](#), RLT: 61

[Turner, Joseph Mallord William](#), W5: 30; CN3: 035, 174, 175, 176

Turquette, Atwell R., W5: xxxiiin; NEM3: xviii

Tursman, Richard, W6: 480; W8: 401

[Twain, Mark](#), W8: 440; EP2: 520n37

[Tyler, Royall](#), W1: 21

Tyler, Samuel, ILS: 76f

[Tyndall, John](#), W3: Heat, a Mode of Motion, 2; W6: 385, 493; W8: lxviii, lxviiin79, 502; his prayer test, 348, 409–10, 465; CN1: 046, 157; CN2: 109, 154, 215; CN3: 029, 221; ILS: 166

[Tzetzes, Juan](#), HP: 227

[Überweg, Friedrich](#), W2: 74, 76, 77, 113, 115; *System der Logik*, 77n, 157; W3: 6–7; W4: *System der Logik*, 401, 586; CN1: 051; CN2: 076; ILS: 11, 37

[Ulugh \(Ulug\) Beg](#), W3: 182, 389, 474; CN2: 058; ILS: 6

[Underhill, George Edward](#), CN3: 126

[Underwood, Benjamin Franklin](#), W8: xxxiii, 369

[Updegraff, Milton](#), W6: 277, 342, 475–76

[Urban VIII](#), CN3 : 152

Urban, Luois, CN2: 205

[Vacherot, Etienne](#), W3: 321; *La religion*, 306–7; EP1: 171, 184; ILS: 150, 163-65

[Vaihinger, Hans](#), NEM3: 432; CN3: 091

[Vail, Alfred](#), W8: 419

[Vailati, Giovanni](#), EP2: 546n1; ILS: 193, 233

[Valentia, Florentinus de](#), CN3: 110

[Valentine, Basil](#) (Valentinus, Basilius), W8: 204, 419; HP: 303, 570-579, 1011; CN2: 067; CN3: 110

[Valla, Laurentius](#), W6: 7, 417; NEM3: 289

[Van Amringe, John Howard](#)HP: 945

[Van der Waals, Johannes Diderik](#), W8: 171, 399, 405, 509; his virial equation, 169, 170, 171, 405; CN2: 280; EP1: 337-39, 340

[Van Vleck, Edward Burr](#), NEM3: 1027

[Vanderbilt, Cornelius](#), W6: 32, 422; W8: lxxxvii, 460

[Varigny, Charles de](#), CN3: 238, 239

Varron, William, CN1: 099

Vasilieff, CN2: 098, 099, 100

Vassall, John, Colonel, W8: 374

[Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de](#), W5: 30; W8: lxvn75, 266

[Vaucanson, Jacques de](#), W8: 268; CN1: 130 ; Vaucanson's duck, CN2: 205

[Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapier de](#), W8: 268; CN1: 130; CN3: 179

[Veblen, Thorstein](#), W4: xxxviii, li

[Vega, Lope de](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 266

[Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 266

[Venable, Francis Preston](#), CN2: 281; CN3: 133

[Venetus, Paulus](#), CN1: 048

[Venn, John](#), W2: on credibility, 100–101, 101n; on probability, 22–23, 46n, 98–100; *The Logic of Chance*, xxv, 23n, 98; W3: on probability, 281n, 291–92; *The Logic of Chance*, 281n; W4: xli, i, lii, lviii, 406, 589; *Symbolic Logic*, 587; W5: his diagram, 164, 369; his notation, 168; W6: 272, 425, 428, 473, 474; W8: 30, 367; HP: 728–730, 732; NEM3; xxix, system of logic: 213; NEM4: 25; RLT: 204; CN1: 079, 086, 093; CN3: 096, 185, 280; EP1: 156, 227; EP2: 538n12; on explanation, 91–94; *Empirical or Inductive Logic*, 91; ILS: 114, 130, 131, 147

[Vera, Augusto](#), W2: 132, 143

[Veronese, Giuseppe](#), NEM1: xxiii; NEM2: v; NEM3: 956; PMSW: 259n5

[Veronese, Paolo](#), W5: 29

[Very, Frank Washington](#), W5: 4, 8, 425

Very, S. W., W6: 217, 461

[Vesalius, Andreas](#), W5: 30, 34, 38; W8: lxvi, 266, 268, 639; CN1: 130; CN3: 087

Victoria Lady Welby. *See* Welby, Victoria Lady

[Vidocq, François](#), W5: 30; W8: 266, 443

[Viète, François](#) W5: 30; HP: 276, 362, 486; NEM2: 55; NEM3: 143

[Villarceau, Yvon](#), W4: xxx, 158, 567, 568; W6: his regulator, 276, 346, 475

[Villon, Francois](#), CN1: 203

[Vincent of Beauvais \(Vincentius Bellovacensis\)](#), W2: *Speculum doctrinale*, 71n

Vincent, James P., W8: 659

[Virgil](#), W5: 30, 34, 35, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95; W8: 266

[Vivanti, Giulio](#), NEM3: vi

[Vivekananda, Swami](#), RLT: 18

[Viviani, Vincenzo](#), W6: 499

Voigt, A. H., W4: xlvii

[Voigt, Woldemar](#), W8: 168, 405; CN1: 174; CN3: 167

[Volkmar, Volkmann von](#), CN3: 221

[Volta, Alessandro](#), W8: 278, 280, 449; CN1: 098, 140, 142

[Voltaire](#)(François Marie Arouet), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 266, 278, 279, 639; PPM: and mechanistic reductionism: 163; CN1: 140, 141; CN2: 020, 220; CN3: 179, 249; Voltaire's wit, CN2: 220; EP2: 157, 449

[Von Mises, Richard](#), RLT: 61

[Von Neumann, John](#), RLT: 46

Vorländer, Franz, W2: 76, 77, 84

[Vossius, Gerardus Johannes](#), W1: 163

[Waddington, Charles](#), W1: 205

[Wagner, Richard](#), W5: 30, 34, 35; W8: 266, 279, 639; CN1: 141

[Waitz, Theodor](#), W2: 108

[Walcott, Charles D.](#), CN3: 266

Waldo, Leonard, W5: 310, 457

Walker, Frederick, CN3: 100, 101, 103

[Walker, James](#), EP2: 189, 524n20

[Walker, Robert James](#), W2: xxii

[Walker, Sears Cook](#), CN1: 103, 203; HP: 617

Wall, Arthur, H., CN3: 058

[Wallace, Alfred Russell](#), CN1: 096, 130; CN2: 169, 170, 171; CN3: 017, 018, 019, 020, 124, 141, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261; Wallace's socialistic doctrines, CN3: 020; W8: 42, 204, 373, 385; HP: 523-529; NEM3: 1034; EP1: 370

[Wallace, William](#), W5: 34, 36; W8: 266, 268

[Wallenstein, Albrecht von](#), W5: 30

[Walling, Henry F.](#), W8: his 1854 map

[Wallis, John](#), W1: 120n, 121n, 122n, 123–24, 128–31, 135–36, 139–43; W8: 269; NEM4: 87; CN1: 130; CN2: 019; CN3: 173

[Wallon, Henri Alexandre](#), W4: 82 Warburg, Emil Gabriel, 105–6; "Ueber Reibung und Wärmeleitung," 564

Walmsley, R. Millineux, CN3: 149, 205

[Walther von der Vogelweide](#), W5: 30

[Walther, Elisabeth](#), W6: xxvn2

Waltionem, John\*, CN2: 147

Ward, L., NEM3: 977

[Ward, William Hayes](#), W8: 504, 671; CN3: 125, 229, 251

Ware, Mary Harriet, W8: Miss Ware's school, 46, 376

[Ware, William](#), EP2: 21, 504n11

Warner, Joseph Bangs, W3: xxx–xxxii, xxxii; W8: lvii, 246, 438, 628, 629; RLT: 5; EP2: 399, 546n5

[Warren, John Collins](#), W8: 204, 205, 419

[Washington, George](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W6: 179; W8: 266, 267, 278, 279, 280, 639; CN1: 045, 065, 129, 140, 141, 178, 179; CN2: 218, 277; CN3: 071, 164, 195, 211, 265

[Watson, John](#), CN2: 101, 102,

[Watson, William](#), CN2: 123

[Watson, William](#), CN2: 236

[Watt, James](#), W5: 30, 34, 38; W8: 266; CN3: 223, 224, 225, 237; Watt's life, CN3: 223

[Watts, Charles](#), W8: 427; RLT: 182

[Watts, Isaac](#), W2: 75, 76; EP2: 294, 352, 537n4(1), 541n13; ILS: 102

[Webb, Charles Henry](#), W6: Webb's adder, 65,428

[Weber, Ernst Heinrich](#), CN2: 088; ILS: 269

[Weber, Heinrich Martin](#), CN3: 190

Weber, T., RLT: 278n52

[Weber, Wilhelm Eduard](#), W2: xxx; W5: 30; W8: 419

[Webster, Daniel](#), CN1: 141; W1: xv; W8: lxv, lxvn75, 266, 279, 639

[Webster, John White](#), CN1: 179, 180

[Webster, Noah](#), CN1: 098, W1: 129; Webster's International Dictionary, CN2: 036, 040, 041, 042, 043; CN3: 024

[Wedderburn, Joseph Henry Maclagen](#), NEM1: xiv

Weddle, Thomas, W4: 90; *A New, Simple, and General Method*, 563 Welby, Victoria Lady, lix

Wedgwood, Thomas, CN3: 107, 197

[Weierstrass, Karl Theodor W.](#), HP: 5, 892; NEM2: 169; NEM3: xii, 215, 968, 982; NEM4: 55, 124; PMSW: 69, 246n2, 254–255n15, saw-tooth function 131–132, 251n17:1; RLT: 38; CN1: 147; CN2: 099, 204; Weierstrass's forms, CN3: 125; Weierstrassian, CN2: 203; ILS: 247

[Weismann, August](#), W6: 403, 502; W8: xciii, xciiin116, 102n1, 192, 192n2, 385, 413, 414; CN3: 019, 020; Weismannism, CN3: 254; EP1: 290, 359, 360; EP2: 223, 515n9, 530n27

[Weiss, Christian Samuel](#), CN3: 062

[Weiss, John](#), W1: xxvii

[Weiss, Paul](#), W5: xxv; W6: lxxxii; W8: xcvin122; NEM3: xii; ILS: 36

[Weissmann, August](#), ILS: 224, 237

[Welby, Victoria Lady](#), W8: lxxiiin91, 454; HP: 36, 37; NEM3: 159, 193, 844; PMSW: 232–233n30; CN3: 143, 144, 145; EP1: xxii; EP2: xviii, xxx, 451, 477, 496, 498–99, 556n7; *What is Meaning?*, 255–56, 534n8; ILS: 288–89

[Wellington, Duke of](#), W5: 30, 34, 36, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95–103; W8: 266, 268, 279; CN1: 130, 141; CN3: 193

Wells, H. L., CN3: 244

[Welsbach, Carl Auer von](#), CN3: 056, 213; Welsbach's burner, CN3: 213; Welsbach company, the, CN3: 056; EP2: Freiherr von, 118, 514n4

[Wertheim, Wilhelm](#), W4: 121, 135, 564 Wheeler, William Adolphus: *Brief Biographical Dictionary*, 589

[Wesley, John](#), W5: 30, 34, 38; W8: 266, 268; CN1: 130, 205

Westbrook, May, W6: liv

Weston, Burns, S., W8: 433; CN2: 065

Westphal, Gregorius, CN2: 035

Whately, Elizabeth, W1: *Synonyms*, 18

[Whately, Richard](#), W1: xviii, xix, xxxi, 360; W2: *Elements of Logic*, xxvi, xxviin; W5: 225; *Elements of Logic*, 446; W8: 376, 381, 469; HP: 20; NEM3: 202; RLT: 170; PPM: 257n. 2; CN3: 096; EP1: xxiii, xxix, 233; EP2: 46, 294, 537n4(1); ILS: 5, 36, 130, 221

[Wheatstone, Charles](#), W3: chronoscope of, 133; W8: 419; NEM3: 656

Wheeler, William Adolphus, W3: [A Brief Biographical Dictionary](#), 313; CN2: 062; CN3: 245; ILS: 156, 165

[Whewell, William](#), W1: xxiii–xxiv, 163; as a Kantian, 205, 207; on induction, 205–8; on optics, 209; on inference, 210; disagreement with Mill, 210; on hypothesis, 211; W2: 311, 442, 486; his conception of science, 339–40; on concepts in science, 342–44; his historical theory of science, 339; Kantianism of, 340–42; as a man of science, 337–39; *The History of the Inductive Sciences*, 338; *The History of Scientific Ideas*, 338; *Novum Organon Renovatum*, 339; *The Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences*, 338; W4: 401; *Novum Organon* 587; W6: 204, 455; W8: 94, 200, 382–83, 417; HP: 143, 144, 263, 311, 350, 444, 469, 852, 859, 861 *Inductive Sciences*, *Philosophy of Inductive Sciences*, *History of Inductive Sciences*, *Novum Organon Renovatum*, *Cambridge Philos. Transactions*; NEM4: 359; RLT: 168, 276n29, 283n2; PPM: 197; CN1: 039; CN2: 058, 100, 176, 190; CN3: 170, 185; Whewell, ideas of, CN2: 100; Whewell's “History of the Inductive Sciences”, CN2: 176; Whewell's doctrine, CN2: 176;

Whewell's immortal history, CN2: 279; Whewell's law, CN2: 190; Whewell's philosophy, CN2: 176; Whewell's sagacious induction, CN2: 190; Whewell's theory of scientific ideas, CN3: 056; EP1: 104, 367-68; EP2: 45, 46, 189, 373, 458, 507n7, n11, n12, 524n20; ILS: 200-1, 208, 211, 234, 251

[Whipple, George Mathews](#), W4: 83

[White, Andrew Dickson](#), W6: 276, 475; HP: 474 *History of the Warfare of Science with Theology*

[White, Richard Grant](#), W1: 21, 117-18, 120n, 121, 124, 127-28, 130, 136, 137n, 138n

[Whitehead, Alfred North](#), W2: xxxi; W5: xxxiii; HP: 906 Whitehead and Russell (*Principia Mathematica*); NEM 1: xxiv; NEM 3: 347, 785, 1069; PMSW: 94, 247n12:2; RLT: 275n19; EP1: xx; ILS: 36

[Whitehouse, Wildman](#), CN3: 295

[Whitfield, Henry](#), W5: 30

Whitman, Edmund Burke, W8: 46, 376

[Whitman, Walt](#), W8: 278; CN1: 140

[Whitney, Henry](#), W6: lixn39

[Whitney, William Dwight](#), W5: xlivi, 480; W6: lix, lixn38, n39; HP: Whitney W. D. & J. D., 1002

[Whittaker, Edmund Taylor](#), CN3: 125

Whittemore, Babby, W8: 46, 375

[Whittemore, Thomas J.](#), W8: 46, 375

Whittemore, William, W8: 375

Wiart, M. H., Carton De, CN3: 242

Wible, James, W8: xciin115

[Widman, Johannes](#), NEM2: 53, 87

[Wiedemann, Gustav Heinrich](#), W4: 105; W8: 168n4, 405

Wiener, L. C., HP: 870

Wiener, Philip P., W4: "Peirce's Evolutionary Interpretations," lxix; W8: 652; NEM3: xxxix; EP2: xxiin16

[Wiggins, David](#), RLT: 73

[Wilberforce, William](#), W5: 30; W8: 277; CN1: 140

Wild, John James, W4: *Thalassa*, 533, 594

[Wiles, Andrew](#), W8: 444

[Wilhelm II, \(Kaiser\)](#), CN3: 100

Wilkin, Simon, CN3: 248

[Wilkins, John](#), W1: 124n, 128

[William of Auvergne](#), W2: 71n

[William of Champeaux](#), W2: 464; EP1: 85

[William of Ockham](#), W1: 360; W2: xxv, 73, 239, 311, 312, 336, 464, 472, 476, 477; on association of ideas, 306; on conception, 331–32; on the doctrine of *formalitates*, 473–75; on equivocality, 332–33; vs. Hobbes, 477n; on *Insolubilia*, 263n; on intention, 331–32; on mental distinction, 320; on names, 112, 330–33; nominalism of, 335, 467, 474–75; on quality, 278, 334–35, 475; razor of, 303; on real distinction, 240; on reality, 227–28; on relation, 278, 334, 474–75; on signification, 318–20, 330–31; on similarity, 334–35; on substance, 333–34; on terms, 317–20, 327–30, 474; *Quodlibeta*, 418n–419n; *Summa logicae*, 73, 157, 240n, 263n, 419n; W3: 3; on general objects, 235; W4: *logica docens*, 586; Ockham's razor, lxix; W5: 29, 34, 37, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95–103, 104–6, 281–82; his life, 47; W6: 397; W8: lxvi, 264, 268, 418, 443, 488, 639 Ockham's razor, 106; NEM3: 756; NEM4: 335; RLT: 150; PPM: Ockham's razor as the basis of the modern nominalism: 162–63, Ockham's razor as a logical maxim of scientific procedure: 40, 115–16, 162–63; CN1: 033, 036, 130, CN2: 020, 076; CN3: 174, 202; school of, CN2: 019; Ockham's razor, CN1: 033, CN3: 048; Ockhamism, CN3: 037; Ockhamist consistent, CN3: 037; Ockhamist Stuart Mill, CN3: 037; Occam; CN1: 027, Occam's attack, CN1: 026; EP1: 54, 85, 87, 93–97, 106; on the *Insolubilia*, 74n; EP2: 10, 70, 424, 428, 474, 503n6(2), 542n1; as pragmatist, 361. See also Ockham; Ockhamism; ILS: 203–204, 215, 217–18, 237

[William of Orange \(William the Silent\)](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W8: 266, 279, 639

[William of Sens](#), W5: 31, 430

[William of Sherwood \(Shyreswood, Shirewood\)](#), W1: on moods, 508; W2: 32, 39, 311; NEM3: 236, 1029; CN2: 272

[William of Wykeham](#), W5: 31

[William the Conqueror](#), W5: 30, 34, 36; W8: lxvi, 266, 268, 639; CN1: 130

[Williams, Bernard](#), RLT: 73

[Williams, Henry Smith](#), CN2: 278, 279, 280

[Williams, Ralph Olmsted](#), CN1: 097; W8: 484

[Williams, Roger](#), W5: 31

[Williamson, Alexander William](#), W8: 172n7, 406; RLT: 120; CN2: 068; CN3: 138; EP2: 39, 506n36

[Willigen, Volkert Simon Maarten van der](#), W4: 10, 279, 282, 560

[Willis, Bailey](#), CN3: 266

Willis, R., CN2: 087

[Wilson, Edmund Beecher](#), CN3: 194, 247; W8: xcvi, xcvin122

[Wilson, Edwin Bidwell](#), CN3: 284

[Wilson, Henry](#), W5: 31

Wilson, John, W1: 21; EP2: 129, 516n18

[Wilson, Thomas](#), CN2: 032,

Wilson, William Dexter, CN1: 048; W2: 78; *An Elementary Treatise on Logic*, 78n; W3: [Lectures on the Psychology of Thought and Action](#), 2–3

[Winckelmann, Johann Joachim](#), W5: 31

[Windelband, Wilhelm](#), CN2: 074, 075, 077, 247, 248; EP2: 512n4

[Winlock, Joseph](#), W1: xvii; W2: xxii, xxiii, xxxii, 288n; W4: xxxiii; HP: 21, 645, 648, 1097; NEM3: xxii; CN1: 031

[Winslow, Charles](#), CN3: 197

[Witt, Johan de](#), W8: 261

[Wittgenstein, Ludwig Johann Josef](#), RLT: 75; EP1: xxii

[Wohler, Friedrich](#), CN2: 080; CN3: 087, 089

[Wolf Max](#), HP: 24

[Wolf, Charles Joseph Etienne](#), W4: 82, 353, 563; NEM3: 924

[Wolf, Friedrich August](#), W1: 21

[Wolff, Christian](#), W1: 104, 244; W2: 136, 157; *Logik*, 115; W4: 555, 594; W5: 449; W6: 446; NEM 4: 286; PMSW: 60, 244n5; CN3: 037; EP2: 529n13

[Wollaston, William Hyde](#), W4: 73–74; EP2: 71, 511n7

[Wolsey, Thomas](#), W5: 31

[Woodbridge, Frederick J. E.](#), CN3: 156

Woods, Frederic (Frederick) Adams, W4: 581; W8: lxvn74; EP2: 553n7

Woodward, CN3: 166, 192, 193, 196

[Woolf, Albert E.](#), W8: lxxxvi, lxxxvii, 406, 411

[Worcester, Joseph Emerson](#), W1: 51, 125; *New Dictionary*, 51; Worcester, the quarto, CN3: 024

[Wordsworth, William](#), W5: 31, 34, 35; W6: liii; W8: 266, 640; CN1: 191; CN2: 024, 025, 028; CN3: 148

[Wren, Christopher](#), W5: 30

[Wright, Chauncey](#), W1: xxvii; W2: xxiv, xxxii, 487–89; W3: xxx, xxxi, xxxii, xxxvi, 208; "The Genesis of Species," xxiii; W8: 376; NEM1: xv; NEM3: 155, 477; RLT: 5; PPM: 167; CN3: 257; EP1: 374n2; EP2: 399, 519n32; and evolutionism, 157–58; ILS: 37, 75, 187-89, 231 *Writings of Charles S. Peirce*: its rendition of Illustrations, 35

[Wüllner, Adolph](#), W4: Lehrbuch der Experimentalphysik, 107, 564; W6: 302, 481

[Wundt, Wilhelm Max](#), W2: xxx, 276, 306–7; *Vorlesungen über die Menschen- und Thierseele*, xxx, 307n; W4: 1, 380, 586; W6: 448; W8: 235, 428; HP: 942; NEM 3: 918; CN1: 025, 036; CN2: 088, 136, 249; CN3: 035, 185, 221, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 287; Wundt, method of, CN2: 136; Wundt's arrangement, CN2: 249; Wundt's motive, CN3: 232; Wundt's philosophical publications, CN3: 232; Wundt's remark, CN1: 036; EP1: 381n9; EP2: 470, 519n30, 554n17; ILS: 103

[Wyclif \(Wycliffe\), John](#), W5: 30, 34, 38; W8: 266, 268, 443, 639; CN1: 130

Wylie, Gill, RLT: 16

[Wyman, Jeffries](#), CN3: 120; ILS: 187, 231

[Xavier, Francis, St.](#), W8: 266, 278, 279, 448, 640; W5: 31, 34, 38; CN1: 140, 141

[Xenophanes](#), W1: 390; W6: 444

[Xenophon](#), NEM 3: *Memorabilia*: 192

[Xerxes the Great](#), W5: 31

[Ximenes de Quesada, Gonzalo](#), W5: 31

Yeaman, C. H., CN2: 235

[Yoder, Albert](#), W5: xxiv

[Youmans, Edward L.](#), W4: xlvi; W5: xxxv; NEM1: xxii; CN2: 226; CN3: 201; EP2: 158, 400, 520n35; ILS: 3, 12, 21, 25-26; criticism of "Fixation", 14, 106; Spencerianism, 21

[Young, Brigham](#), W5: 31; W8: 266, 640

[Young, Charles Augustus](#), W8: 248, 439

[Young, Frederic Harold](#), EP2: xxxviiin37

[Young, Thomas](#), W3: 211; W4: 530; "Tides," 515, 585; W5: 31, 34, 37, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 104-6, 392, 402, 468; W6: 386, 495; W8: 266, 269, 640; HP: 492, 607, 613, 901; NEM3: 1034, 1048; NEM4: 69, 320; CN1: 131; CN2: 071; Young's hypothesis, CN2: 137

Zahm, A. T., CN3: 168

[Zaimis, Thrasyvoulos](#), W8: 460

[Zalamea, Fernando](#), PMSW: xxii, 166, 228n6

[Zeisberger, David](#), W5: 31

[Zeller, Edouard \(Eduard\)](#), HP: 167-176, 210-216, 714, 865, 960-961, 997, 1013; RLT: 105-106, 193; CN3: 199; EP2: 27-28, 80, 505n4, 512n4, n8

[Zellweger, Shea](#), EP2: xxivn18

[Zeman, J. Jay](#), W5: xxxiiin; W6: 425; NEM3: xii; PMSW: 233n38, 234n39

[Zeno of Elea](#) (escéptico) W1: paradoxes, 390; axioms, 391; four arguments on motion, 391; W2: paradox of, 173, 178, 184, 254, 256-57; W5: 34, 37; W6: 445, 454; on impossibility of motion, 214; W8: 266, 443, 640; NEM3: viii, 116, 119, 235, 796, 981; CN3: 026; EP1: 67, 68, 283; EP2: 31, 46, 440, 457. *See also* Achilles and the tortoise; ILS: 126

[Zeno the Stoic](#), W5: 31, 37; W8: 266, 640

[Zenobia](#), W5: 31; W8: 266, 640

[Zepelin Count](#) (von), HP: 870-871, 915; CN3: 101, 102

[Zermelo, Ernst](#), W5: his axiom of choice, 441, 453; PMSW: 211, 218; RLT: 46, 275n19

[Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von](#), W5: 31

[Ziwet, Alexander](#), NEM2: xxiv; NEM 3: 636, 637, 1009

[Zola, Émile](#), EP2: 554n13

Zöllner, Johann Karl Friedrich,

[Zöllner, Johann Karl Friedrich](#), W3: 182, 183, 391, 392; astrophotometer of, xxv, 185, 388, 389; W4: 544; CN1: 076; EP1: 215, 381n3(2); ILS: astrophotometer: 6, 36

[Zoroaster](#), W5: 31, 34, 38; W8: 266, 268, 443, 640; CN1: 130

[Zwingli, Huldrych](#), W5: 31, 38

Elaboración de Ainhoa Marin y Jaime Nubiola (2012)

Una de las ventajas de los textos en formato electrónico respecto de los textos impresos es que pueden corregirse con gran facilidad mediante la colaboración activa de los lectores que adviertan erratas, errores o nuevos datos. En este sentido agradeceríamos que se enviaran todas las sugerencias y correcciones a [jnubiola@unav.es](mailto:jnubiola@unav.es)

Fecha del documento: 24 de noviembre 2012

Última actualización: 26 de agosto 2015